ANNEX I



Lisbon, 17 November 2023

Paolo Gentiloni Commissioner for Economy European Commission

Subject: Letter of 17 November 2023 on the agreement to the modification of the Operational Arrangements between the European Commission and Portugal

Dear Commissioner Gentiloni,

Article 20(6) of Regulation (EU) 241/2021 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 12 February 2021, establishing the Recovery and Resilience Facility¹ (the "RRF Regulation") establishes that the Commission and Portugal should enter into Operational Arrangements to further specify the elements mentioned in the Council Implementing Decision of 13 July 2021 on the approval of the assessment of the recovery and resilience plan for Portugal (ST 10149/21; ST 10149/21 ADD 1 REV 1), (the "**Council Implementing Decision**").

On 18 January 2022, the Operational Arrangements between the Commission and Portugal (the "Parties") entered into force. According to Clause 4 of those Operational Arrangements, the Parties may modify the Operational Arrangements by mutual consent through an exchange of letters.

In accordance with Article 20(1) of the RRF Regulation, on 26 May 2023, Portugal submitted a modified national RRP, including a REPowerEU chapter in accordance with Article 21c of the RRF Regulation to the Commission. Following the submission of the modified RRP by Portugal, the Commission has proposed its positive assessment to the Council. The Council approved the positive assessment by means of the Council Implementing Decision of 17 October 2023². Following the entry into force of this Council Implementing Decision, the Parties should amend the Operational Arrangements to further specify the elements mentioned therein.

For this purpose, on 17 November 2023, Portugal and the Commission services agreed to the modifications to the Operational Arrangements related to targets and milestones of the third and fourth instalments as set out in the Annex to this letter, which take into account the amending

^{(&#}x27;) Regulation (EU) 2021/241 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 12 February 2021 establishing the Recovery and Resilience Facility, OJ L 057 18.2.2021, p. 17.

ST 13351 2023; ST 13351 2023 ADD 1.



Council Implementing Decision. On this basis, Portugal hereby requests the Commission to formalise its agreement by replying in writing to this letter. For the purpose of identifying the changes, a courtesy version containing track changes to the modified Operational Arrangements has been attached to this letter.

In accordance with Article 24(2) and (3) of the RRF Regulation, this modification to the Operational Arrangements is to be agreed by Portugal and the Commission before the preliminary assessment of the third and fourth request for payment. The modification shall enter into force on the date on which European Commission communicates its written agreement.

Yours sincerely,

Mariana Autore de forse data per Vinitas Wino de Salva Vieira da Silva ^{Unita} 2013.1.17 2016/02 Mariana Vicira da Silva

Minister of the Presidency

ANNEX II

Recovery and Resilience Facility

First modification to the

Operational arrangements between the European Commission and Portugal

[The modification to the Operational Arrangements shall enter into force on the date of receipt of the European Commission's agreement in writing.]

This modification to the Operational Arrangements is made by and between

the European Union, represented by the European Commission,

hereinafter referred to as "the Commission"

and

Portugal, represented by the Minister of the Presidency,

Hereinafter referred to as "the Member State",

hereinafter jointly referred to as the "Parties" and each of them a "Party"

The Parties have agreed the following:

Operational Arrangements of 18 January 2022 between the European Commission and Portugal are modified as follows:

(1) In Section 3: Timeline for payment requests

(a) The table for Financial Contribution is replaced by the following:

Payment Request for the First Instalment	EUR 636 139 080	Q1 2022
Payment Request for the	EUR 1 967 365 517	Q3 2022
Second Instalment		
Payment Request for the	EUR 2 010 220 573	Q1 2023
Third Instalment		
Payment Request for the	EUR 937 165 319	Q3 2023
Fourth Instalment		
Payment Request for the	EUR 1 877 616 715	Q1 2024
Fifth Instalment		
Payment Request for the	EUR 1 501 588 718	Q3 2024
Sixth Instalment		
Payment Request for the	EUR 2 023 192 454	Q1 2025
Seventh Instalment		
Payment Request for the	EUR 1 056 518 233	Q3 2025
Eighth Instalment		
Payment Request for the	EUR 2 284 617 001	Q1 2026
Ninth Instalment		
Payment Request for the	EUR 2 030 690 350	Q3 2026
Tenth Instalment		

(b) The table for Loan is replaced by the following:

Payment Request for the	EUR 700 000 000	Q1 2022
First Instalment		
Payment Request for the	EUR 125 000 000	Q3 2022
Second Instalment	Left 125 000 000	20 2022
Payment Request for the	EUR 379 431 726	Q1 2023
Third Instalment		
Payment Request for the	EUR 235 337 423	Q3 2023
Fourth Instalment		
Payment Request for the	EUR 1 313 054 513	Q1 2024
Fifth Instalment		
Payment Request for the	EUR 366 243 120	Q3 2024
Sixth Instalment		
Payment Request for the	EUR 689 431 726	Q1 2025
Seventh Instalment		
Payment Request for the	EUR 235 337 423	Q3 2025
Eighth Instalment		
Payment Request for the	EUR 938 960 210	Q1 2026
Ninth Instalment		
Payment Request for the	EUR 907 960 212	Q3 2026
Tenth Instalment		

- (c) Annex I: Milestones, Targets and Related Indicators is replaced by the following Annex I.
- (d) Annex II: Arrangements and Timetable for Monitoring is replaced by the following Annex II.

Annex I

Milestones, Targets and Related Indicators

Non-F	Repayable Support	t										
Seq.	Related Measure	Milestone	Name	Qualitative indicators	Qı	uantitative indic	cator	Tim	eline	Responsibility for reporting and	Further specification	Verification mechanism
N°	(Reform or Investment)	/Target		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year	implementation	(where necessary)	
1.1	RE-C01-r01	M	Entry into force of legal acts in the field of primary health care	Entry into force of the revised legal acts				Q2	2023	Project Team for the implementation of the Reform		Copy of the publication in the Official Journal of the revised legal acts and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The evidence of the revision of the relevant legal acts in the field of primary health care (publication in the Official Journal), concerns: i) the legislation underpinning the functional units of primary health care centres (including, the Decree-Law No 73/2017 for Model B family health units, the Government Order No 1368/2007, the rules and remuneration model of Model B family health units and the associated legal act, and the legal acts underpinning the functioning of other types of primary health care units) ii) the legislation underpinning health centre groups (including, the legal acts underpinning health centre groups, namely the Decree-Law No 28/2008) iii) the published New National Health Service Statute

1.2	RE-C01-r01	Т	Provision of	Number	0	1 000	Q4	2023	ACSS, in collaboration	Summary document duly justifying how
1.2	RE-001-101	1	access to the	Number	U	1000	Q4	2023	with SPMS	the target (including all the constitutive
			risk						with SFINS	elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. This
										document shall include as an annex the
			stratification							
			instrument to							following documentary evidence:
			support clinical							1. List of the functional units of health
			governance in							centres getting access to the information
			the functional							from the risk stratification instrument
			units of health							covering registered users.
			centre groups							2. Report demonstrating to which extent
										the risk stratification instrument facilitates
										proactive intervention in populations with
										higher clinical risk and social vulnerability,
										and ensures population-based screening
										and early diagnosis programmes across
										the country, as well as timely treatment
										and adequate follow-up of users who
										suffer from the most frequent diseases
										(cardiovascular, diabetes, cancer,
										respiratory, mental and osteoarticular).
										3. Description of the working/operational
										procedures governing the access to the
										information from the risk stratification
										instrument.
1.3	RE-C01-r01	Т	Completion of	Number	0	201	Q4	2022	Regional Health	Summary document duly justifying how
			the process of						Administrations	the target (including all the constitutive
			decentralisation							elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. This
			of							document shall include as an annex the
			responsibilities							following documentary evidence:
			in the field of							List of the new municipalities where the
			health in							process of decentralisation of
			municipalities							responsibilities in the field of health has
										been completed. This list shall include the
										references of the published and signed
										transfer notices by the Ministry of Health,
										the regional health administrations and
										municipalities. The transfer of
										responsibilities shall namely cover:
										i) the participation of municipalities in the
										planning, management and investment
										decisions of primary health care units and
										divisions of intervention in addictive
										behaviours and dependencies, notably in

									their construction, equipment and maintenance; ii) management, maintenance and conservation of other equipment related to primary health care; iii) management of health care workers in the category of operational assistant of the functional units of health centre groups and divisions of intervention in addictive behaviours and dependencies that integrate the National Health Service; iv) management of logistical support services of health centre groups;
1.4	RE-C01-r02	Μ	Entry into force of the new Mental Health Decree-Law, which shall set out the principles for the organisation of mental health care services	Entry into force of the new Mental Health Decree- Law		Q4	2021	Working Group on the revision of the Mental Health Decree-Law	Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.
1.5	RE-C01-r02	Μ	Entry into force of the new Mental Health Law, which shall lay down the principles relating to the rights of people with mental illness and regulate compulsory hospitalisation or treatment	Entry into force of the new Mental Health Law		Q1	2023	Working Group on the revision of the Mental Health Law	Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.
1.6	RE-C01-r03	М	Entry into force of the new management contract	Entry into force of the new management contract template		Q2	2022	ACSS and DGTF	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. This document shall include as an annex the

			tournlate		 	 			fellouis a de conceptere estador est
			template						following documentary evidence:
									1. Copy of the new management contract
									template, including indication of the entry
									into force through joint approval by the
									Ministries of Health and Finance.
									2. Implementation report demonstrating
									how the provisions in the new
									management contract template will
									support the performance of public
									managers and strengthen their
									accountability.
									3. Reference to the legal obligation for all
									public hospitals ran as state-owned
									enterprises to use the new management
									contract template or report demonstrating
									that the management contract template
									shall, with the necessary adaptations, be
									implemented in all public hospitals ran as
	55.004.00					<u></u>			state-owned enterprises.
1.7	RE-C01-r03	М	Entry into force	Entry into force of		Q1	2024	ACSS, in conjunction	Summary document duly justifying how
			of the new	the new				with the Regional Health	the milestone (including all the constitutive
			Management	Management				Administrations, local	elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. This
			Accounting	Accounting Plan				health units and hospitals	document shall include as an annex the
			Plan of the						following documentary evidence:
			National Health						1. Description of the Management
			Service						Accounting Plan for the National Health
									Service.
									2. Report demonstrating to which extent
									the new Management Accounting Plan of
									the National Health Service will allow to: i)
									collect, at national level, information on
									the costs, incomes, and results of hospital
									services; ii) improve the allocation of
									resources in the National Health Service;
									and, iii) benchmark and identify areas for
									improvement in the operational efficiency
									of the health entities.
									3. Copy of the normative circular for the
									dissemination of the Management
									Accounting Plan for the National Health
									Service, including indication of its entry
									into force.

10	RE-C01-r03	Т	Establishing	 Number	0	10	Q4	2022	Administração Central do	 Summary document duly justifying how
1.8	RE-C01-103	1		Number	0	10	Q4	2022	Sistema de Saúde	
			new Integrated							the target (including all the constitutive
			Responsibility						(ACSS)	elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. This
			Centres in the							document shall include as an annex the
			hospitals of the							following documentary evidence:
			National Health							1. List of the newly established Integrated
			Service							Responsibility Centres.
										2. Copy of the legal or administrative acts
										underpinning the establishment of the new
										Integrated Responsibility Centres in the
										hospitals of the National Health Service.
										3. Report demonstrating how the
										establishment of the new Integrated
										Responsibility Centres in the hospitals of
										the National Health Service will allow to: i)
										improve access to, as well as quality and
										efficiency in the provision of heath care
										services; ii) strengthen clinical
										governance, autonomy and accountability
										of health care services; iii) encourage
										health professionals to continue working
										at public hospitals; iv) share risks and
										benefits between health care services and
										hospitals; v) value the mission of each
										health care service and hospital in the
										regional and national context of the
										National Health Service.
										4. Copy of the published New Bylaws of
										the National Health Service.
1.9	RE-C01-r03	Т	Establishing	Number	10	25	Q4	2025	ACSS	Summary document duly justifying how
			new Integrated							the target (including all the constitutive
			Responsibility							elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. This
			Centres in the							document shall include as an annex the
			hospitals of the							following documentary evidence:
			National Health							1. List of the newly established Integrated
			Service							Responsibility Centres.
										2. Copy of the legal or administrative acts
										underpinning the establishment of the new
										Integrated Responsibility Centres in the
										hospitals of the National Health Service.
										3. Report demonstrating how the
										establishment of the new Integrated
										Responsibility Centres in the hospitals of

											the National Health Service will allo improve access to, as well as qualit efficiency in the provision of heath of services; ii) strengthen clinical governance, autonomy and accoun of health care services; iii) encouran health professionals to continue wo at public hospitals; iv) share risks a benefits between health care service hospitals; v) value the mission of ea health care service and hospital in the regional and national context of the National Health Service.	ty and care tability ge rking nd ces and ach the
1.10	RE-C01-r03	Τ	Strengthening home hospitalisation responses in the hospitals of the National Health Service		Number	0	5 000	Q4	2024	ACSS	Summary document duly justifying the target (including all the constitu elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled document shall include as an anner following documentary evidence a monitoring report presenting statisti (quarterly, if available) to track the progress in increasing capacity in h hospitalisation by enabling the prov at home, of health care services wit hospital-level differentiation, comple and intensity, in close articulation w primary health care services, the na network of integrated continued car social sector and the wider commun The report shall indicate the data so and the methodology used for obta and compiling the reported informa	tive This the ccs ome rision, th exity rith ational re, the nity. purce ining
1.11	RE-C01-r03	Μ	Entry into force of the action plan to strengthen centralised purchasing mechanisms for medicines	Entry into force of the action plan to strengthen centralised purchasing mechanisms for medicines				Q2	2024	ACSS	Summary document duly justifying the milestone (including all the cons elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled document shall include as an anner following documentary evidence: 1. Copy of the action plan to streng centralised purchasing mechanisms medicines and reference to its entry force. 2. Report demonstrating how the recommendations by the Austrian N Institute of Public Health under the	stitutive I. This x the then s for y into

1.12	RE-C01-r03	M	Entry into force of the new full dedication work regime in the National Health Service	Entry into force of the new full dedication regime				Q1	2023	Ministry of Health and Administração Central do Sistema de Saúde,(ACSS)	Structural Reform Support Programme were implemented in the action plan to strengthen centralised purchasing mechanisms for medicines. Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. This document shall include as an annex the following documentary evidence a copy of the published new full dedication work
1.13	RE-C01-i01	M	Entry into force of the terms for referencing emergency episodes screened in white, blue or green in hospital emergency services for other types of health care services, including	Entry into force of terms for referencing emergency episodes				Q1	2022	ACSS	regime in the National Health Service, with a reference to its entry into force. Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. This document shall include as an annex documentary evidence of the publication and entry into force of the terms for referencing emergency episodes screened in white, blue or green in hospital emergency services for other types of health care services, including primary health care services, with direct scheduling of appointments.
1.14	RE-C01-i01	T	primary health care services Building new health units		Number	0	20	Q4	2023	Regional Health Administrations	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. This document shall include as an annex the following documentary evidence: 1. List of the new health units built to replace inadequate buildings, with (i) their address, (ii) the energy performance certificates ID code. 2. The weighted average reduction in primary energy consumption (using as weights the m2 of the new health units) in comparison with the NZEB requirement (nearly zero-energy building, national

											directives). 3. Copies of the acceptance certificates signed off by the beneficiaries stating if the new health units meet the accessibility, quality, comfort and safety for users and health professionals' criteria (criteria defined in the tender documentation and signed contracts).
1.15	RE-C01-i01	Т	Building new health units		Number	20	100	Q2	2026	Regional Health Administrations	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. This document shall include as an annex the following documentary evidence: 1. List of the new health units built to replace inadequate buildings, with (i) their address, (ii) the energy performance certificates ID code. 2. The weighted average reduction in primary energy consumption (using as weights the m2 of the new health units) in comparison with the NZEB requirement (nearly zero-energy building, national directives). 3. Copies of the acceptance certificates signed off by the beneficiaries stating if the new health units meet the accessibility, quality, comfort and safety for users and health professionals' criteria (criteria defined in the tender documentation and signed contracts).
1.16	RE-C01-i01	Μ	Complete the national coverage of screening and early diagnosis programmes in primary health care	Report on the completion of the coverage of screening and early diagnosis programmes in primary health care				Q1	2026	Task Force and Regional Health Administrations	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence: Report demonstrating the completion of the national coverage of screening and early diagnosis programmes in primary health care, including the list of additional primary health centres for which each of the following milestones have been achieved: i) introduction of cervical screening in health centres; ii) introduction

1 47		м		Denot on the		02	2026	Tack Force and Designal	of colon and rectum screening in health centres; iii) introduction of screening for diabetic retinopathy; iv) introduction of Holter exams and blood pressure ambulatory monitoring in functional units; v) introduction of diagnosis and treatment tools for asthma, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and smoking (spirometers) in health centres; and, vi) introduction of C-reactive protein dosing in health centres.
1.17	RE-C01-i01	Μ	Increase the response capacity of primary health centres and expand their areas of intervention	Report on the increase of the response capacity of primary health centres and expansion of their areas of intervention		Q2	2026	Task Force and Regional Health Administrations	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence: Report demonstrating the increase of the response capacity of primary health centres and the expansion of their areas of intervention, including the list of the additional primary health centres in which each of the following milestones have been achieved: i) extending diabetic foot consultations to health centre groups; ii) creating dentistry offices in health centres; iii) creating integrated diagnostic centres (with low-complexity complementary means of diagnosis and therapy, X-ray and clinical analysis) in health centre groups; iv) creating movement and rehabilitation offices in health centre groups; v) providing equipment (emergency bag, defibrillator and vital signs monitor) for qualified response in emergency situations (basic life support) to health centres.
1.18	RE-C01-i01	Μ	Refurbishment of health facilities and equipment to ensure accessibility, quality and	Report on the refurbishment of health facilities and equipment		Q2	2026	Task Force and Regional Health Administrations	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence: 1. Report demonstrating that: i) grant support of EUR 154 841 862 was

	safety			spent on building, at least, 100 health
	conditions in			facilities achieving a primary energy
	primary health			demand at least 20% below the
	centres			requirements of nearly zero energy
				buildings;
				ii) 326 health facilities have been
				renovated or adapted to increase energy
				efficiency, comply with contingency plans
				and/or ensure accessibility, safety and
				comfort for users and health
				professionals, of which:
				- grant support of EUR 133 509 208 was
				spent on renovating or adapting health
				facilities to increase energy efficiency, not
				necessarily achieving, on average,
				requirements for medium-depth energy
				efficiency renovations;
				- grant support of EUR 11 322 726 was
				spent on renovating or adapting health
				facilities to achieve, on average, at least
				requirements for medium-depth energy
				efficiency renovations.
				2. Evidence that the public procurement
				procedures and the tender specifications
				require, on average, at least a medium-
				depth level renovation as defined in the
				Recommendation on Building Renovation
				(EU) 2019/786.
				3. The list of health facilities built with (i)
				their address, (ii) references for the works
				statement and acceptance certificate
				signed off by the final recipients, (iii) the
				energy performance certificates ID code.
				4. For new buildings, the weighted
				average reduction in primary energy
				consumption (using as weights the m2 of
				the building) in comparison with the NZEB
				requirement (nearly zero-energy building,
				national directives).
				5. The list of health facilities renovated or
				adapted, not necessarily achieving, on
				average, requirements for medium-depth
				energy efficiency renovations, with (i) their

	- 1		
			address; (ii) references to the works
			statement and acceptance certificate
			signed off by the final recipients.
			6. The list of the renovated buildings
			achieving, on average, at least the
			requirements for medium-depth energy
			efficiency renovations, with (i) their
			address, (ii) references for the works
			statement and acceptance certificate
			signed off by the final recipients.
			a) For renovations with a total cost
			equal or above EUR 5000 or for
			renovations where energy
			performance certificates are
			requested by the call for tender
			published prior to the signing of the
			Operational Arrangements:
			For each building, primary energy
			demand in the energy performance
			certificates before and after the
			renovation; the energy performance
			certificates ID code before and after
			the renovation, the size of the
			renovated area in square meters
			before and after the renovations, and
			the primary energy savings achieved
			per building.
			b) For renovations with a total cost
			below EUR 5000 or where energy
			performance certificates have not
			been requested by the call for tender
			published prior to the signing of the
			Operational Arrangement:
			For each building, total cost of the
			renovation, estimated primary
			energy demand before and after the
			renovation; the size of the renovated
			area in square meters before and
			after the renovations and the
			estimated primary energy savings
			achieved per building.

										 7. An explanation of the methodology used to determine the primary energy savings for cases under 5b. 8. The weighted average of actual and estimated reduction in primary energy demand across all renovations aiming to achieve, on average, at least requirements for medium-depth level energy efficiency renovations (using as weights the square meters of renovation). 9. The list of purchased equipment with the type of equipment purchased and the name of the institution beneficiary.
1.19	RE-C01-i01	M	Strengthening of community- based care, home and community interventions	Report on the strengthening of community-based care, home and community interventions		Q2	2026	Task Force and Regional Health Administrations	For the purposes of these Operational Arrangements, low-density regions include those listed in the Deliberação 55/2015 da CIC Portugal 2020 (Decision of CIC Portugal 2020) of 01 July 2015, revised by the Deliberação 20/2018 da CIC Portugal 2020 of 12 September 2018.	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence: List of electrical vehicles and new mobile units delivered with: i) their registration numbers; ii) the reference to the proof of delivery; and, iii) for the new mobile units, the address of installation to allow confirmation that they cover low-density regions.
1.20	RE-C01-i02	Μ	Entry into force of the regulation on the allocation of financial support by the Regional Health Authorities	Entry into force of the regulation on the allocation of financial support		Q1	2022	National Coordination Committee of the National Network of Integrated Continued Care and Ministry of Health (through ACSS and the Regional Health Administrations)		Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.

1.21	RE-C01-i02	Т	Strengthening	Number	0	7 400	Q4	2025	ACSS and Regional	Summary document duly justifying how
1.21			the response	i tumbor	Ŭ	1 100	, and the second	2020	Health Administrations	the target (including all the constitutive
			capacity of the							elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
			national							document shall include as an Annex the
			networks of							following documentary evidence:
			integrated							1. List of the newly built places created by
			continued care							facilities, with i) their address, ii) the type
			and palliative							of units/services where the place is
			care services in							created, iii) the references for the works
			inpatient and							statement and acceptance certificate
			outpatient care							signed off by the final recipients.
										2. Report demonstrating that grant support
										of EUR 198 337 500 was spent on
										building new health infrastructure
										achieving a primary energy demand at
										least 20% below the requirements of
										nearly zero energy buildings.
										3. List of newly built facilities, with: i) their
										address; ii) the references for the works
										statement and acceptance certificate
										signed off by the beneficiaries; and, iii) the
										energy performance certificates ID code.
										4. For the new buildings, the weighted
										average reduction in primary energy
										consumption (using as weights the m2 of
										the building) in comparison with the NZEB
										requirement (nearly zero-energy building,
										national directives).
1.22	RE-C01-i02	Т	Strengthening	Number	0	1 200	Q4	2023	ACSS and Regional	Summary document duly justifying how
			the response						Health Administrations	the target (including all the constitutive
			capacity of the							elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. This
			national							document shall include as an annex the
			networks of							following documentary evidence:
			integrated							1. List of newly built facilities, with: i) their
			continued care							address; ii) the type of facility, iii) the
			and palliative							references for the works statement and
			care services in							acceptance certificate signed off by the
			home care							beneficiaries.
										2. Report demonstrating the extent to
										which the response capacity of the
										national networks of integrated continued
										care and palliative care services in home
										care has been strengthened through the

											creation of new places.
1.23	RE-C01-i03	Т	Refurbishment of forensic psychiatry units and equipment		Number	0	3	Q4	2025	DGS (National Mental Health Programme) and hospitals within the National Health Service	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence: 1. Certificates of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority for each of the three units. 2. Report demonstrating to which extent the building of a new forensic psychiatry unit (Sobral Cid) and refurbishment of two other units (Lisbon Psychiatric Hospital Centre and Hospital de Magalhães Lemos) will contribute to ensuring conditions compatible with the respect for human rights, in particular privacy, comfort, and the humanisation of spaces, without neglecting the security conditions inherent to the fulfilment of judicial orders, preventing further convictions of the Portuguese Republic by international organisations (European Committee for the Prevention of Torture).
1.24	RE-C01-i03	M	Development of awareness- raising and training actions for 'building the pathways of patients' in the context of dementias	Report on the deployment of new awareness- raising and training actions and their development				Q4	2022	DGS (National Mental Health Programme)	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence: 1. Report demonstrating the deployment of new awareness-raising and training actions for 'building the pathways of patients' in the context of dementias and the extent to which these shall support reforms in social and health care services. 2. List of the awareness-raising and training actions.

1.05	RE-C01-i03	М	Completion of	Demant an the		04	2025	Task Force	Ourses and desures at duly justifying the
1.25	RE-C01-103	IVI	Completion of	Report on the		Q4	2025	Task Force	Summary document duly justifying how
			the	completion of all					the milestone (including all the constitutive
			strengthening	the described					elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
			of the mental	initiatives to					document shall include as an Annex the
			health care	strengthen the					following documentary evidence:
			network	mental health					1. List of the refurbished mental health
			notwont	care network					care services, with i) their address; ii) the
				care network					references for the works statement and
									acceptance certificate signed off by the
									final recipients.
									2. List of newly built facilities, with: i) their
									address and, ii) the references for the
									works statement and acceptance
									certificate signed off by the final recipients.
									3. Evidence that the public procurement
									procedures and the tender specifications
									require, on average, at least a medium-
									depth level renovation as defined in the
									Recommendation on Building Renovation (EU) 2019/786.
									4. Report demonstrating that grant support
									of EUR 58 507 675 was spent on energy
									efficiency renovations to achieve, on
									average, at least requirements for
									medium-depth energy efficiency
									renovations.
									5. For the renovations to achieve, on
									average, at least the requirements for
									medium-depth energy efficiency
									renovations, a list of the renovated
									buildings, with
									a) their address;
									b) the references for the works
									statement and acceptance certificate
									signed off by the final recipients;
									c) For renovations with a total cost
									equal or above EUR 5000 or for
									renovations where energy
									performance certificates are
									requested by the call for tender
									published prior to the signing of the
									Operational Arrangements:

									For each dwelling, primary energy demand in the energy performance certificates before and after the renovation; the energy performance certificates ID code before and after the renovation, the size of the renovated area in square meters before and after the renovations, and the primary energy savings achieved
									 per building. d) For renovations with a total cost below EUR 5000 or where energy performance certificates have not been requested by the call for tender published prior to the signing of the Operational Arrangement: For each building, total cost of the renovation, estimated primary energy demand before and after the
									renovation; the size of the renovated area in square meters before and after the renovations and the estimated primary energy savings achieved per building. 6. An explanation of the methodology used to determine the primary energy
									savings for cases under 4d. 7. The weighted average of actual and estimated reduction in primary energy demand across all renovations aiming to achieve, on average, at least requirements for medium-depth level energy efficiency renovations (using as weights the square meters of renovation).
1.26	RE-C01-i04	Μ	Purchase of equipment for East Lisbon, Seixal and Sintra hospitals	Purchase the equipment for Lisbon East, Seixal and Sintra Hospitals, involving a total non-repayable		Q2	2026	Regional Health Administration of Lisbon and the Tagus Valley	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Reports containing the statement of

				financial contribution of EUR 178 740 000							 expenditure involving, at least, a total of EUR 178 740 000 of grant support, and a list of equipment purchased for each of the new hospitals. 2. List of equipment purchased for each of the new hospitals with references for the following documentation: contracts for the equipment; final billings; and, proof of delivery and installation of the equipment.
1.27	RE-C01-i05- RAM	Т	Increase in the number of available places in the home hospitalisation system of Madeira's regional health service		Number	0	1 500	Q2	2026	Madeira's Regional Health Service	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: Report demonstrating the increase in the number of available places in the home hospitalisation system of Madeira's regional health service. The report shall demonstrate to which extent the additional available places will enable the provision, at home, of health care services with hospital-level differentiation, complexity and intensity, for a limited period, in close articulation with primary health care and other services. The data included in the report shall be supported by official statistics, indicating the increase in available places. The report shall indicate the data source and the methodology used for compiling the data.
1.28	RE-C01-i05- RAM	Т	Setting up community mental health teams in Madeira's Regional Health Service		Number	0	11	Q2	2026	Madeira's Regional Health Service	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of Community Mental Health Teams set up and a brief description of their initiatives and activity plans. 2. Report demonstrating the extent to which the response capacity of Madeira's

											and and here the section in the Cold C
											regional health service in the field of mental health and dementias associated with ageing has been strengthened through the creation of community mental health teams.
1.2	RAM	Μ	Deployment of the classification system, functional profile and users' referral system for Madeira's regional model of integrated continued care services	Report on deployment of the classification system, functional profile and users' referral system				Q4	2021	Madeira's Regional Health Service	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: Report on the deployment of the classification system, functional profile and users' referral system, and demonstrating the extent to which it these have contributed to strengthening Madeira's regional model of integrated continued care services.
1.	0 RE-C01-i05- RAM	T	Increase in the number of places in integrated continued care services in Madeira's regional health service		Number	0	1 080	Q4	2025	Madeira's Regional Health Service	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of places created (by facility and type of service) in integrated continued care services in Madeira's Regional Health Service (new beds) with i) their address, and ii) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients. 2. List of the renovated facilities, with: i) their address; ii) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients. 3. List of newly built facilities, with: i) their address; ii) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients; and, iii) the references for the tworks statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients; iii) their address; ii) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients; iii) the references for the final billing; and, iv) the energy performance certificates ID code. 4. Report demonstrating that:

											 grant support of EUR 44 700 000 was spent on building new health infrastructure achieving a primary energy demand that is at least 20 % lower than the near zero energy building requirements. This must include the weighted average reduction in primary energy consumption (using as weights the m2 of the building) in comparison with the NZEB requirement (nearly zero-energy building, national directives). grant support of EUR 23 300 000 was spent on energy efficiency renovation, not necessarily achieving, on average, at least medium-depth energy efficiency renovations.
1.31	RE-C01-i05- RAM	Т	Refurbishment of primary health care services in Madeira's regional health service	Number	0	15	Q2	2026	Madeira's Regional Health Service		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of refurbished primary health care facilities with the description of the respective intervention. 2. Certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority for each refurbished facility.
1.32	RE-C01-i06	Т	Upgrade of local information technology networks	%	0	90	Q4	2022	Serviços Partilhados do Ministério da Saúde (SPMS)	The target includes a set of infrastructural interventions organized and executed by SPMS, to be carried out on the connectivity structures and local networks of the sites (physical locations) identified and	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex: 1. Report tracking the percentage of upgraded local information technology networks in the National Health Service. The report shall indicate the data source, the description of the used metrics and the methodology used for compiling the data. 2. Certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that the upgrade of local information technology networks has been completed, and that they are

										registered in the Health Information Network (<i>Rede</i> <i>Informática da</i> <i>Saúde</i> , RIS), and which are thus able to operate in the new unified communications model (VOIP).	operational and able to operate in the new model of unified communications (Voice over Internet Protocol). Verification will be based on data collected quarterly, obtained through channels dedicated to citizen access to telehealth services (reports and dashboards).
1.33	RE-C01-i06	Τ	Implementation of functionalities for telehealth and telemonitoring	%	0	15	Q4	2022	Serviços Partilhados do Ministério da Saúde (SPMS)	The access to new telehealth and telemonitoring functionalities shall be understood as the availability of digital platforms and services to citizens to enable the provision of remote health care services, thereby increasing the levels of access to health care and citizen participation in the process of remote information collection and treatment.	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Report tracking the new telehealth and telemonitoring functionalities, enabling the provision of remote health care services. The report shall indicate the data source, the description of the used metrics and the methodology used for compiling the data for the monitoring reports and dashboards. 2. Certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that the implementation of functionalities for telehealth and telemonitoring has been completed and that they are operational. Verification will be based on data collected quarterly, obtained through channels dedicated to citizen access to telehealth services (reports and dashboards).
1.34	RE-C01-i06	Τ	Implementation of information technology administrative modules, basic clinical modules and emergency	%	0	15	Q4	2024	SPMS		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Report indicating the percentage of

			- Balanta - U.L.							here the sector structure in the sector state
			clinical modules							health professionals with access to integrated information technology
										modules, basic clinical modules and
										emergency clinical modules for each of
										the elements of the target.
										The report shall indicate the data source,
										the description of the used metrics and the
										methodology used for compiling the data.
										2. Certificate of works completion signed
										by the contractor and the competent
										authority demonstrating that the
										implementation of information technology
										administrative modules, basic clinical
										modules and emergency clinical modules has been completed and that they are
										operational.
										3. Report demonstrating the extent to
										which the new models has contributed to
										ensuring the availability and integration of
										health information, as well as to providing
										greater safety for users and health
										professionals.
										Verification will be based on data collected
										quarterly, obtained through channels
										dedicated to citizen access to telehealth
4.05	RE-C01-i07-	Т	New constant	Nhumber	0	2.000	04	0004	Madainala Danianal	services (reports and dashboards).
1.35	RE-C01-107-	1	New computer	Number	0	3 600	Q4	2024	Madeira's Regional Health Service,	Summary document duly justifying how
	RAIVI		equipment for Madeira's						IASAÚDE, Health	the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
			regional health						Regional Directorate	document shall include as an Annex the
			service						r togionar Birootorato	following documentary evidence and
										elements:
										1. List of new computer equipment for
										Madeira's Regional Health Service to
										monitor and ensure greater proximity to
										the users of Madeira's Regional Health
										Service with references for the following
										documentation: purchase contracts; and,
										proof of delivery to the end users and
										installation for the equipment. 2. Report demonstrating the extent to
										which the new computer equipment for
										Madeira's regional health services will
										madena o regional nealtr oci viceo will

											contribute to ensuring greater proximity to
											the users, promoting a reduction in the
											risk of errors, and fostering efficiency and
4.00	RE-C01-i08-	-	la sus s s d	NI. under aus	0	05 000	01	0005	De viewel Oe ensteriet fer		swift access to user data.
1.36	RE-C01-108-		Increased access to the	Number	0	25 000	Q3	2025	Regional Secretariat for Health and Sport		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive
	RAA		user portal of						nealth and Sport		elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
			the Azores'								document shall include as an Annex the
			regional health								following documentary evidence and
			service								elements:
											Report with the number of additional
											annual individual users accessing the user
											portal of the Azores' Regional Health
											Service. The data included in the report
											shall be supported by official statistics, indicating the annual increase of individual
											users. The report shall indicate the data
											source and the methodology used for
											compiling the data.
1.37	RE-C01-i08-	Т	Introduction of	Number	0	1 000	Q3	2024	Regional Secretariat for		Summary document duly justifying how
	RAA		telemedicine						Health and Sport		the target (including all the constitutive
			appointments in the Azores'								elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the
			regional health								following documentary evidence and
			service								elements:
											Report with official statistics indicating the
											number of annual telemedicine
											appointments in primary health care
											services and with medical specialists at
											the Azores' regional health service. The report shall indicate the data source
											and the methodology used for compiling
											the data.
1.38	RE-C01-i09	Т	Completion of	Number	0	1 980	Q3	2025	Portuguese Institute of	The target is	Summary document duly justifying how
			the						Sport and Youth, I.P.	considered to be	the target (including all the constitutive
			implementation							met if a sufficient	elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
			in schools of the 'School							number of bicycle kits has	document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and
			Sports							been delivered. It	elements:
			Community'							counts also vis-	1. List of the bicycle kits delivered to
			and 'School							à-vis the target if	second cycle schools (at least 1 780
			Sports on							one school	bicycle kits - each one comprising 10
			Wheels'							receives several	bicycles of different sizes and

			programmes								bicycle kits.	corresponding helmets - with at least two kits being delivered per participating school), as well as of bicycle kits delivered to public schools in the framework of the 'School Sports Community' programme (at least 200 bicycle kits - each one comprising 15 adult bicycles and corresponding helmets - with at least one kit being delivered per participating school); 2. List of the schools having received bicycles kits with the number and type of bicycles received.
1.39	RE-C01-i09	Μ	Launch of the national campaign for the Universal Active Life Support System and the associated technological platform	New communication channels and platform in operation for the national campaign for the Universal Active Life Support System				Q3	2025	Portuguese Institute of Sport and Youth, I.P.		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Description of the general plan for the national campaign for the Universal Active Life Support System. 2. Report with the evidence of the launch of the campaign and of the operation of the platform for the Universal Active Life Support System. This shall include the link to the platform, an estimate of the outreach of the national campaign shall contribute to increase citizens' knowledge about the benefits of regular physical activity, at all ages and according to their ability, as well as to encourage the adoption of healthier lifestyles.
2.1	RE-C02-i01	T	Support programme for access to housing - Collaborative or Funding Arrangements signed		Number	0	75	Q3	2022	Institute for Housing and Urban Rehabilitation (IHRU)		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Documents describing the national housing strategy and the distribution per

											 municipalities. 2. Overview of the signed collaborative or funding arrangements; 3. List of references of the agreements signed by representatives of the Institute for Housing and Urban Rehabilitation and the promotor entity (municipality, public enterprise or other entities) and copies of the agreements.
2.2	RE-C02-i01	Т	Support programme for access to housing – Purchased, constructed (high energy efficiency) or rehabilitated (with improved energy performance) dwellings provided to households	Number	0	3 000	Q3	2023	Institute for Housing and Urban Rehabilitation (IHRU) and Municipalities	Households previously identified in the local accommodation strategies are types of households flagged in the local accommodation strategies.	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of dwellings provided to the households previously identified in the local accommodation strategies presented by the municipalities, with (i) their address; (ii) status (already used for social housing/newly purchased/newly leased/newly built); (iii) renovation situation (renovated/not renovated); (iv) indication of the size of the dwelling; (v) references to the lease agreement with final recipients. The list shall include in addition: a) For renovated dwellings: references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients (municipalities). b) For newly purchased or newly leased dwellings: references to the purchase or lease agreement. c) For newly built dwellings: references for the works statement and acceptance

												certificate signed off by the final recipients (municipalities) and the energy performance certificates ID code. 2. For new buildings (except for projects ongoing and budgeted for 2021 and 2022, representing EUR 70 000 000 of the total allocation for this measure), the weighted average reduction in primary energy consumption (using as weights the m2 of the dwelling) in comparison with the NZEB requirement (nearly zero-energy building, national directives).
2.	3 RE-CI	C02-i01	Τ	Support programme for access to housing – Purchased, constructed (high energy efficiency) or rehabilitated (with improved energy performance) dwellings provided to households	Number	3 000	26 000	Q2	2026	Institute for Housing and Urban Rehabilitation (IHRU) and Municipalities	Households previously identified in the local accommodation strategies are types of households flagged in the local accommodation strategies.	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of dwellings provided to the households previously identified in the local accommodation strategies presented by the municipalities, with (i) their address; (ii) status (already used for social housing/newly purchased/newly leased/newly built); (iii) renovation situation (renovated/not renovated); (iv) indication of the size of the dwelling; (v) references to the lease agreement with final recipients. The list shall include in addition: a) For renovated dwellings: references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients (municipalities). b) For newly purchased or newly leased dwellings: references to

										 the purchase or lease agreement. c) For newly built dwellings: references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients (municipalities) and the energy performance certificates ID code. 2. For new buildings (except for projects ongoing and budgeted for 2021 and 2022, representing EUR 70 000 000 of the total allocation for this measure), the weighted average reduction in primary energy consumption (using as weights the m2 of the dwelling) in comparison with the NZEB requirement (nearly zero-energy building, national directives).
2.4	RE-C02-i02	Т	National emergency and temporary accommodation grant – Signature of funding agreements for emergency and transition accommodation	Number	0	500	Q3	2022	Institute for Housing and Urban Rehabilitation (IHRU)//Social Security Institute (ISS)//High Commissioner for Migration (ACM)// Commission for Citizenship and Gender Equality (CIG)//General Secretariat of the Ministry of Interior (SGMAI)	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Report summarizing the actions taken for the review of the applications submitted by entities for funding in the call for tenders opened by the IHRU (Housing and Urban Rehabilitation Institute) and the criteria used to assess the applications. 2. List of the signed financing contracts.
2.5	RE-C02-i02	T	National emergency and temporary accommodation grant – Signature of funding agreements for emergency and transition accommodation	Number	500	1000	Q3	2024	Institute for Housing and Urban Rehabilitation (IHRU)//Social Security Institute (ISS)//High Commissioner for Migration (ACM)// Commission for Citizenship and Gender Equality (CIG)//General Secretariat of the Ministry of Interior (SGMAI)	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Report summarizing the actions taken for the review of the applications submitted by entities for funding in the call for tenders opened by the IHRU (Housing and Urban Rehabilitation Institute) and the

			S							criteria used to assess the applications. 2. List of the signed financing contracts.
2.6	RE-C02-i02	T	National emergency and temporary accommodation grant – Dwellings with construction works started for emergency and transition accommodation s (to be constructed with energy efficiency standard or rehabilitated with improved energy performance) under construction	Number	0	700	Q3	2023	Institute for Housing and Urban Rehabilitation (IHRU)//Social Security Institute (ISS)//High Commissioner for Migration (ACM)// Commission for Citizenship and Gender Equality (CIG)//General Secretariat of the Ministry of Interior (SGMAI)	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Report indicating the status of the construction works by site and evidence of the financing being released based on the contract performance; 2. List of the sites for which the work started with (i) their address, (ii) the references for the works statement available, (iii) indication of the size of the dwellings, (iv) for new buildings, references of the construction contracts showing that the new building will meet the energy efficiency requirements. 3. Extract from the construction contracts showing that the new buildings (except for projects ongoing and budgeted for 2021 and 2022, representing EUR 14 800 000 of the total allocation for this measure) will meet the requirement of primary energy demand that is at least 20 % lower than the near zero energy building requirement.
2.7	RE-C02-i02	Τ	National emergency and temporary accommodation grant - Emergency and transition accommodation s created (constructed with energy efficiency standard or rehabilitated	Number	0	2000	Q2	2026	Institute for Housing and Urban Rehabilitation (IHRU)//Social Security Institute (ISS)//High Commissioner for Migration (ACM)// Commission for Citizenship and Gender Equality (IGC)	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of the new dwellings and inherent accommodations delivered to the sponsoring bodies. 2. List of the new dwellings and inherent accommodations delivered, with (i) their address, (ii) the certificate with the works statement and acceptance signed off by the final beneficiaries or, in vacant

			with improved energy performance) and delivered to developers							dwellings the lease agreement with the final recipients, (iii) indication of the size of the dwelling and (iv) the energy performance certificates ID code. 3. For new buildings (except for projects ongoing and budgeted for 2021 and 2022, representing EUR 14 800 000 of the total allocation for this measure), the weighted average reduction in primary energy consumption (using as weights the m2 of the dwelling) in comparison with the NZEB requirement (nearly zero-energy building, national directives).
2.8	RE-C02-i02	T	Accommodatio n delivered to security forces developers	Number	0	473	Q2	2026	Institute for Housing and Urban Rehabilitation (IHRU)//Institute of Social Security (ISS)//General Secretariat of the Ministry of Interior (SGMAI)	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Report on the dwellings delivered to security forces (SSGNR - Social Services for the National Republic Guard; SSPSP - Social Services for the Public Security Police) for temporary accommodation needs. 2. List of the new dwellings and inherent accommodations delivered, with (i) their address, (ii) the certificate with the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final beneficiaries and (iii) the energy performance certificates ID code. 3. For new buildings, the weighted average reduction in primary energy consumption (using as weights the m2 of the dwelling) in comparison with the NZEB requirement (nearly zero-energy building, national directives).
2.10	RE-C02-i03- RAM	T	Supported housing in the Autonomous Region of Madeira	Number	190	590	Q4	2024	Madeira Housing Investments	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and

0.44	DE 002.02	T	Currented	Number	500	4 404	02	2020	Madaine Unacion	elements: 1. Report indicating the number of dwellings allocated to eligible households in connection with the construction of social housing or the purchase of residential accommodation for supported social housing. 2. List of the new or purchased dwellings allocated to eligible households, with (i) their address, (ii) the reference of the lease agreements, (iii) indication of the size of the dwelling and (iv) the energy performance certificates ID code. 3. For new buildings, the weighted average reduction in primary energy consumption (using as weights the m2 of the dwelling) in comparison with the NZEB requirement (nearly zero-energy building, national directives).
2.11	RE-C02-i03- RAM	Т	Supported housing in the Autonomous Region of Madeira	Number	590	1 121	Q2	2026	Madeira Housing Investments	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Report indicating the number of dwellings allocated to eligible households in connection with the construction of social housing or the purchase of residential accommodation for supported social housing. 2. List of the new or purchased dwellings allocated to eligible households, with (i) their address, (ii) the reference of the lease agreements, (iii) indication of the size of the dwelling and (iv) the energy performance certificates ID code. 3. For new buildings, the weighted average reduction in primary energy consumption (using as weights the m2 of the dwelling) in comparison with the NZEB requirement (nearly zero-energy building, national directives).

						1	1				
2.	RAM		Number of private owner occupied dwellings renovated, including with improved energy efficiency	Number	0	325	Q2	2026	Madeira Housing Investments	Summary document duly justifyir the target (including all the consti elements) was satisfactorily fulfill document shall include as an Ani following documentary evidence elements: 1. Report containing the overview private owner-occupied dwellings renovated for the target groups la financial resources to carry out rehabilitation works with an indica the nature of the intervention. 2. List of the rehabilitate dwelling their address, (ii) the references their works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final r	tutive ed. The nex the and v of acking ation of s, with (i) for the recipients.
2.	3 RE-C02-i04- RAA	Т	Interventions in the public housing stock in the Autonomous Region of Azores	Number	0	24	Q4	2021	Regional Directorate for Housing (DRH) of the Azores	Summary document duly justifyir the target (including all the consti elements) was satisfactorily fulfill document shall include as an Ani following documentary evidence elements: 1. The list of interventions with a description of the works performed 2. For the new dwellings delivere increase the social housing stock following list shall be provided (i) address, (ii) the references for th statement and acceptance certific signed off by the final recipients, indication of the size of the dwelli (iv) the energy performance certific code. 3. For new buildings, the weighte average reduction in primary ener consumption (using as weights th the dwelling) in comparison with requirement (nearly zero-energy national directives). 4. Copies of the works statement acceptance certificate signed off final recipients also indicating the of the dwellings.	tutive ed. The nex the and brief ed. d to their e works cate (iii) ing and ficates ID ing and ficates ID d rgy ne m2 of the NZEB building, and by the

										 Copies of the energy performance certificates. Proof of the size of dwellings (in the energy performance certificates, when applicable, or in the works statement/acceptance certificate/other registry information).
2.	4 RE-C02-i04- RAA	T	Interventions in the public housing stock of the Autonomous Region of Azores - renovation	Number	0	40	Q4	2021	Regional Directorate for Housing (DRH) of the Azores	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. The list of interventions (the renovation public housing or conversion of non- residential public buildings into housing) with a brief description of the works performed. 2. A list of the rehabilitated buildings and apartments, with a) their address; b) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients; c) For renovations with a total cost equal or above EUR 5 000 or for renovations where energy performance certificates are requested by the call for tender published prior to the signing of the Operational Arrangements: For each building or apartment, primary energy demand in the energy performance certificates ID code before and after the renovation, the size of the renovated area in square meters before and after the renovations, and the primary energy

						savings achieved per building or
						apartment.
						d) For renovations with a total cost
						below EUR 5 000 or where energy
						performance certificates have not
						been requested by the call for tender
						published prior to the signing of the
						Operational Arrangements:
						For each building or apartment, total
						cost of the renovation, estimated
						primary energy demand before and
						after the renovation; the size of the
						renovated area in square meters
						before and after the renovations and
						the estimated primary energy
						savings achieved per building or
						apartment.
						3. An explanation of the methodology
						used to determine the primary energy
						savings for cases under 2d.
						4. The weighted average of actual and
						estimated reduction in primary energy
						demand across all renovations aiming to
						achieve, on average, at least
						requirements for medium-depth level
						energy efficiency renovations (using as
						weights the square meters of renovation).
						5. Copies of the works statements and
						acceptance certificate signed off by the
						final recipients also indicating the address
						of the dwellings.
						6. For renovations with a total cost equal
						or above EUR 5 000 or for renovations
						where energy performance certificates are
						requested by the call for tender published
						prior to the signing of the Operational
						Arrangements: copies of the energy
						performance certificates before and after
						the renovation.

										7. Proof of the size of dwellings (in the energy performance certificates, when applicable, or in the works statement/acceptance certificate/other registry information).
2.*	5 RE-C02-i04- RAA	T	Interventions in the public housing stock of Autonomous Region of Azores – construction of building	Number	24	70	Q4	2023	Regional Directorate for Housing (DRH) of the Azores	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. The list of interventions with a brief description of the works performed. 2. For the new dwellings delivered to increase the social housing stock, the following list shall be provided (i) their address, (ii) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients, (iii) indication of the size of the dwelling and (iv) the energy performance certificates ID code. 3. For new buildings, the weighted average reduction in primary energy consumption (using as weights the m2 of the dwelling) in comparison with the NZEB requirement (nearly zero-energy building, national directives). 4. Copies of the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients also indicating the address of the dwellings. 5. Copies of the energy performance certificates. 6. Proof of the size of dwellings (in the energy performance certificates, when applicable, or in the works statement/acceptance certificate/other registry information).

2.16	RE-C02-i04-	Т	Interventions in	Number	40	318	Q4	2023	Regional Directorate for	 Summary document duly justifying how
2.10	RAA	•	the public	Number	-10	010	Q.T	2020	Housing (DRH) of the	the target (including all the constitutive
	1000		housing stock						Azores	elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
			of the						7120100	
			Autonomous							document shall include as an Annex the
			Region of							following documentary evidence and
			Azores -							elements:
			renovation							1. The list of interventions (the renovation
										public housing or conversion of non-
										residential public buildings into housing)
										with a brief description of the works
										performed.
										2. A list of the rehabilitated buildings or
										apartments, with
										a) their address;
										b) the references for the works
										statement and acceptance certificate
										signed off by the final recipients;
										c) For renovations with a total cost
										equal or above EUR 5 000 or for
										renovations where energy
										performance certificates are
										requested by the call for tender
										published prior to the signing of the
										Operational Arrangements:
										For each building or apartment,
										primary energy demand in the
										energy performance certificates
										before and after the renovation; the
										energy performance certificates ID
										code before and after the renovation,
										the size of the renovated area in
										square meters before and after the
										renovations, and the primary energy
										savings achieved per building or
										apartment.
										d) For renovations with a total cost
										below EUR 5 000 or where energy
										performance certificates have not
										been requested by the call for tender
										published prior to the signing of the

										Operational Arrangements: For each building or apartment, total cost of the renovation, estimated primary energy demand before and after the renovation; the size of the renovated area in square meters before and after the renovations and the estimated primary energy savings achieved per building or apartment. 3. An explanation of the methodology used to determine the primary energy savings for cases under 2d. 4. The weighted average of actual and estimated reduction in primary energy demand across all renovations aiming to achieve, on average, at least requirements for medium-depth level energy efficiency renovations (using as weights the square meters of renovation).
2.17	RE-C02-i04- RAA	Т	Interventions in the public housing stock of Autonomous Region of Azores – construction of building	Number	70	277	Q4	2025	Regional Directorate for Housing (DRH) of the Azores	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. The list of interventions with a brief description of the works performed. 2. For the new dwellings delivered to increase the social housing stock, the following list shall be provided (i) their address, (ii) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients, (iii) indication of the size of the dwelling and (iv) the energy performance certificates ID code. 3. For new buildings, the weighted average reduction in primary energy consumption (using as weights the m2 of the dwelling) in comparison with the NZEB requirement (nearly zero-energy building,

										national directives).
2.18	RE-C02-i04- RAA	Т	Interventions in the public housing stock of the Autonomous Region of Azores - renovation	Number	318	551	Q4	2025	Regional Directorate for Housing (DRH) of the Azores	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. The list of interventions (the renovation public housing or conversion of non- residential public buildings into housing) with a brief description of the works performed. 2. A list of the rehabilitated buildings and apartments, with a) their address; b) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients; c) For renovations with a total cost equal or above EUR 5 000 or for renovations where energy performance certificates are requested by the call for tender published prior to the signing of the Operational Arrangements: For each building or apartment, primary energy demand in the energy performance certificates ID code before and after the renovation, the size of the renovated area in square meters before and after the renovations, and the primary energy savings achieved per building or apartment.

2.19	RE-C02-r04	M	Entry into force of the Decree-	Entry into force of the decree law				Q2	2021	Institute for Housing and Urban Rehabilitation	 d) For renovations with a total cost below EUR 5 000 or where energy performance certificates have not been requested by the call for tender published prior to the signing of the Operational Arrangements: For each building or apartment, total cost of the renovation, estimated primary energy demand before and after the renovation; the size of the renovated area in square meters before and after the renovations and the estimated primary energy savings achieved per building or apartment. 3. An explanation of the methodology used to determine the primary energy savings for cases under 2d. 4. The weighted average of actual and estimated reduction in primary energy demand across all renovations aiming to achieve, on average, at least requirements for medium-depth level energy efficiency renovations (using as weights the square meters of renovation). Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant
			Law approving the legal framework for the National Urgent and Temporary Housing Plan							(IHRU)//Social Security Institute (ISS)//High Commissioner for Migration (ACM)// Commission for Citizenship and Gender Equality (CIG)//General Secretariat of the Ministry of Interior (SGMAI)	provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The Annex to the document shall include a copy of the National Housing Plan as approved by the Government.
3.1	RE-C03-i01	Т	Delivery of electric vehicles		Number	0	2500	Q1	2026	Social Security Institute, IP	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and

											 elements: 1. Reports indicating the number of new electric vehicles, adapted for home help and/or for the transport of persons with reduced mobility, delivered to social and home support providers of the Instituições Particulares de Solidariedade Social (IPSS) or similar eligible social services entities. 2. A list of electrical vehicles delivered with: (i) their registration numbers and (ii) the reference to the proof of delivery.
3.2	RE-C03-i01	T	Creation of the Social Intervention Teams (Radar Social)		Number	0	278	Q4	2024	Social Security Institute, IP	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Reports indicating the overall number of teams that were created and the relevant municipalities in continental Portugal. 2. List of Social Intervention teams created in municipalities and a brief description of each team, including their structure, their initiatives, allocated resources and programme.
3.3	RE-C03-i01	Μ	Award of contracts of support to promoting bodies for the creation and expansion of the network of social facilities/social responses.	Award of contracts of support to the promoting bodies for the network of social facilities/response s				Q2	2022	Social Security Institute, IP	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Implementation report concerning the award of the support contract to promoting bodies that have applied for the competition for the creation and expansion of the network of social facilities/social responses. The report shall include the list of contractual counterparts. 2. Copy of the signed contracts with the promoting bodies 3. Extract from the tender documentation indicating that the new buildings shall be

										built with primary energy demand at least 20% lower than the NZEB standard.
3.4	RE-C03-i01	Т	Creation of new places and renovation of existing places in social facilities	Number	0	28 000	Q1	2026	Social Security Institute, IP	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Reports indicating the number of new places created and the facilities renovated with places for children, elderly, people with disabilities and other vulnerable people in nurseries, Residential care homes for Older Persons (ERPIs), Domiciliary Support Services (DAS), Centres for activities and empowerment for inclusion (CACIs) and Autonomous Residences (ReTVAIs). 2. A list of the renovations, with (i) their address and number of places, (ii) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients; 3. A list of newly built facilities, with (i) their address and number of places, (ii) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients, (iii) indication of the size of the dwelling, (iv) the energy performance certificates ID code. 4. For new buildings, the weighted average reduction in primary energy consumption (using as weights the m2 of the building) in comparison with the NZEB requirement (nearly zero-energy building, national directives).

3.5	RE-C03-i01	Т	Home Support Services users and staff receiving tablets, technical aid equipment or access to training.	Number	0	35 400	Q1	2026	Social Security Institute, IP;	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. An anonymised list of beneficiaries including reference to their user/staff number with the delivered devices and services (tablet, equipment, training including information on the topics covered).
3.6	RE-C03-i02	Т	Dwellings with improved accessibility for people with reduced mobility	Number	0	190	Q2	2024	Estrutura de Missão para a Promoção de Acessibilidades (EMPA), Instituto Nacional para a Reabilitação (INR, IP.) and Ministries	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. A report with the number of dwellings, including an indication of the related m ² , benefitting from interventions to improve accessibility conditions for people with reduced mobility and a brief description of these interventions. 2. A list of the dwellings, with (i) their address, (ii) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients and (iii) indication of the size of the dwelling.
3.7	RE-C03-i02	Т	Dwellings with improved accessibility for people with reduced mobility	Number	190	1 000	Q4	2025	EMPA, INR, IP. and Ministries	 Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. A report with the additional number of dwellings, including an indication of the related m², benefitting from interventions to improve accessibility conditions for people with reduced mobility and a brief description of these interventions. 2. A list of the additional dwellings, with (i) their address, (ii) the references for the

										works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients and (iii) indication of the size of the dwelling.
3.8	RE-C03-i02	Т	Public space with improved accessibility for people with reduced mobility	Number	0	200 000	Q4	2025	EMPA, INR, IP. and Municipalities	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Reports indicating the area of public space (squares, sidewalks, etc.) in square meters benefitting from interventions to improve accessibility conditions for people with reduced mobility and a brief description of these interventions. 2. List of the all buildings and public spaces with: (i) their address, (ii) the area of public space in square meters benefitting from intervention (iii) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the beneficiaries (municipalities, public administration).
3.9	RE-C03-i02	Т	Public services with improved accessibility for people with restricted mobility	Number	0	1 500	Q4	2025	EMPA, INR, IP. and Ministries	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. A report with the number of public service facilities, benefitting from interventions to improve accessibility conditions for people with reduced mobility and a brief description of these interventions. 2. List of public service facilities which benefit of the new access improvements made with: (i) their address, (II) the type of intervention made, (iii) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the beneficiaries (municipalities, public administration).

3.10	RE-C03-i03- RAM	T	New places in Residential care homes	Number	0	910	Q3	2025	Regional Secretariat for Social Inclusion and Citizenship	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Reports indicating the number of new places in Residential care homes in the Autonomous Region of Madeira (new or renovated buildings). 2. A list of the rehabilitations, with (i) their address and number of places, (ii) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients, (iii) references to the energy performance certificates; 3. A list of newly built facilities, with (i) their address and number of places, (ii) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients, (iii) the energy performance certificate signed off by the final recipients, (iii) the energy performance certificates ID code. 4. For new buildings, the weighted average reduction in primary energy consumption (using as weights the m2 of the building) in comparison with the NZEB requirement (nearly zero-energy building, national directives).
3.11	RE-C03-i03- RAM	T	Life Plans for the integration of homeless people.	Number	0	20	Q4	2022	Regional Secretariat for Social Inclusion and Citizenship	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Signed Life Plans with an individual integration plan to be carried out with each homeless person, including the interventions planned and the goal and detail of each action.

3.12	RE-C03-i04- RAA	T	Training of families covered by the Social Inclusion Income	Number	0	13 000	Q4	2025	VP — Regional Directorate for Social Solidarity	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Reports indicating the number of families covered by the social inclusion income, undergoing training to enable them to enter the labour market. 2. List of the sessions provided with reference to: the number of participants, the type of training, the topics covered, the number of training hours completed, and the training completion certificates.
3.13	RE-C03-i04- RAA	Т	New places for people with disabilities in Occupational Activities Centres (CAOs)	Number	0	207	Q4	2024	VP — Regional Directorate for Social Solidarity	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Reports indicating the number of new places for people with disabilities in Occupational Activities Centres (CAOs); for the adapted buildings the report shall provide an overview of the works performed. 2. List of newly built facilities, with (i) their address and number of places, (ii) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients, (iii) the energy performance certificates ID code. 3. List of the adapted facilities, with (i) their address and number of places, (ii) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients. 4. For new buildings, the weighted average reduction in primary energy consumption (using as weights the m2 of the building) in comparison with the NZEB

										requirement (nearly zero-energy building, national directives).
3.14	RE-C03-i04- RAA	Т	Vehicles purchased for the Instituições Particulares de Solidariedade Social	Number	0	100	Q4	2025	VP — Regional Directorate for Social Solidarity	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: Reports indicating the number of new electric vehicles, adapted for home help and/or for the transport of persons with reduced mobility, delivered to social and home support providers of the Instituições Particulares de Solidariedade Social (IPSS) or similar eligible social services entities. List of 100% electrical vehicles delivered with: (i) their registration numbers and (iii) the reference to the proof of delivery.
3.15	RE-C03-i04- RAA	T	Ageing in place project	Number	0	250	Q4	2025	VP — Regional Directorate for Social Solidarity	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Reports indicating the number of elderly people or people with disabilities covered by the Aging in place project in the Autonomous Region of Azores. 2. Anonymised list of the beneficiaries of the project.
3.16	RE-C03-i04- RAA	Т	Measures to combat early school leaving of children and young people.	Number	0	11 561	Q4	2025	VP — Regional Directorate for Social Solidarity	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Report covering the results of the measures taken for the benefit of children and young people to combat school drop- out and promote participation in higher education through: (i) subsidies to low-

									income households as an incentive to promote the attendance of nurseries; (ii) the establishment of study support points; (iii) the payment of higher education fees to students for low-income families; (iv) the creation of new places for children in crèches and day-care centers. 2. Anonymised list of beneficiaries and the support received.
3.17	RE-C03-i05	М	Publication of Tender for 'Building of digital infrastructure for Accessibility 360°'	Publication of Tender notice for the Acquisition of digital infrastructure for Accessibility 360° in Official Journal – Diario da Republica		Q4	2021	EMPA, INR, IP. and Ministries	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy of the call for tender and evidence that it has been published and open for applications; 2. Justification that the technical specifications of the call are fully aligned with the description, criteria and conditions as set out in the CID's description of the investment and milestone.
3.18	RE-C03-i05	М	Digital information platform for people with disabilities	Entry into operation of the platform		Q4	2024	EMPA, INR, IP. and Ministries	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Project completion report proving that the digital information platform that aggregates and simplifies information on relevant legislation and support resources for people with disabilities has been completed and is operational. 2. At least the following details shall be provided: - a presentation of the digital information platform: the link, the main features, the modalities for reaching the targeted users (e.g. newsletters, alerts, information published on the web, info sessions).

3.19	RE-C03-i05	M	Call-centre for Portuguese sign Language	Entry into operation of the service of Call- centre for Portuguese sign Language		Q4	2025	EMPA, INR, IP. and Ministries	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Project completion report proving that the call-center for Portuguese sign Language with guaranteed real-time interpretation in Portuguese sign language (LGP) throughout the public administration has been completed and is operational. 2. At least the following details shall be provided: - a presentation of the way the call-center works: i.e. how can someone request their services, expected response time etc - the assessment of the testing done prior to launching the call-center
3.20	RE-C03-r08	M	Adoption of the National Strategy to Combat Poverty	Adoption of the National Strategy to Combat Poverty		Q3	2021	Presidency of the Council of Ministers and Labour, Solidarity and Social Security	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Evidence of the adoption of the National Strategy to Combat Poverty and its publication on the relevant website (e.g. of the Government, Official Journal). 2. Explanatory report demonstrating how the actions foreseen in the national strategy contribute to achieving the objectives of the reform.
3.21	RE-C03-r06	М	Adoption of the National Strategy for the Inclusion of Persons with Disabilities 2021-2025	Adoption of the National Strategy for the Inclusion of Persons with Disabilities 2021- 2025		Q4	2021	EMPA, INR, IP. and Ministries	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Evidence of the adoption of the National Strategy 2021 - 2025 for the Inclusion of Persons with Disabilities and its publication on the relevant website (e.g. of

									the Government, Official Journal).
									 Explanatory report demonstrating how the actions foreseen in the national strategy contribute to achieving the objectives of the reform.
3.22	RE-C03-r05	М	Entry into force of the Simplified Social Equipment Installation Regime	Entry into force of the Simplified Social Equipment Installation Regime		Q4	2021	Social Security Institute, IP;	Copy of the relevant documents and legal acts and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.
3.23	RE-C03-r07	М	Approval of Action Plans for disadvantaged communities in the Metropolitan Areas of Lisbon and Porto	Approval of Action Plans for disadvantaged communities in the Metropolitan Areas of Lisbon and Porto for the territories concerned.		Q4	2021	Metropolitan Areas	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Approved Action Plans for disadvantaged communities by the Metropolitan Areas of Lisbon and Porto. 2. Documentation describing the governance model put in place and the way it facilitates achieving the goals set in Action Plan. Evidence of the set-up of local Technical Units as operational forefront of this model to promote ownership and proximity in managing and implementing the contracts. 3. Explanatory report demonstrating how the actions foreseen in the national strategy contribute to achieving the objectives of the reform.
3.24	RE-C03-i06	Μ	Signature of agreements between the Lisbon/Porto municipalities and the Local Technical Units defining the scope of measures to be	Signature of agreements on the plans regarding the 12 intervention areas		Q1	2022	Metropolitan Areas	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy of the signed agreements between the Metropolitan Areas of Porto and Lisbon and the Local Technical Units in charge of each of the 12 intervention

			I								
			supported.								areas (i.e., neighbourhoods). 2. List and brief description of the supported measures, in line with the categories described in the CID 3. Copy of the terms of reference for upcoming calls for projects showing relevant eligibility criteria that ensure that the selected projects comply with the 'Do no significant harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) through the use of an exclusion list and with the relevant EU and national environmental legislation.
3.25	RE-C03-i06	М	Publication of a monitoring report by the Metropolitan Areas of Porto and Lisbon regarding the measures undertaken in each of the 12 intervention areas.	Publication of a monitoring report by the Metropolitan Areas of Porto and Lisbon				Q2	2024	Metropolitan Areas	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Monitoring report by the Metropolitan Areas of Porto and Lisbon describing the progress made in the implementation of the measures financed by the programme in each intervention area, including budgetary execution and performance against the chosen indicators for each measure. 2. Evidence of the publication of the report.
3.26	RE-C03-i06	Т	Full implementation of at least 90% of the measures		%	0	90	Q4	2025	Metropolitan Areas	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of measures/projects implemented, with the amount (excluding VAT) paid per project and a brief description of the project. 2. Independent report endorsed by the Metropolitan Areas of Porto and Lisbon demonstrating the implementation of at least 90% of the measures agreed in the agreements signed for the 12 intervention

											areas for a budget executed of at least EUR 225 000 000.	
4.1	RE-C04-i01	М	Technological specifications for the network of cultural facilities	Report on the technological specifications for the network of cultural facilities				Q2	2022	IGAC	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitut elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the report on the technological specification for the network of cultural facilities, including the detailed definition of technological specifications.	tive ne e
4.2	RE-C04-i01	Т	Financial support to the digital transition of bookshops		Number	0	200	Q4	2025	DGLAB	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of beneficiaries (bookshops). 2. List of equipment and technological services purchased, and references to t related contracts. 3. List of the financing agreements for th provision of financial support.	the
4.3	RE-C04-i01	М	Digitalisation an d virtualisation of public collections	Digitalisation and virtualisation of public collections				Q4	2025	DGLAB BNP DGPC DRCs Cinemateca	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitut elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Certificates of completion signed by t contractor and the competent authority digitalisation and virtualisation of public collections by beneficiaries as they are listed in the CID. 2 Number of items by collection (e.g. documents, images, records or other items) that were digitalised.	tive e the of
4.4	RE-C04-i01	М	Delivery of modernised technological infrastructure for the cultural	Delivery of modernised technological infrastructure for cultural facilities				Q4	2024	GEPAC (intemediary) DGLAB; DGPC; DRCs; DGArtes	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and	ne

			facilities network									elements: List of the equipment purchased with: indication of the beneficiary and references for (i) purchase contracts, (ii) proof of delivery, (iii) installation documentation and (iv) acceptance certificates.
4.5	RE-C04-i01	Т	Financial support for translation and edition of literary works		Number		5 200	Q4	2025	DGLAB	The target refers to the number of literary works, edition of audiobooks or eBooks having received financial support in 2021- 2025. The baseline is 0.	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: List of the literary works, edition of audiobooks or eBooks having received financial support with references to the financing agreements for the provision of financial support.
4.6	RE-C04-i02	Μ	Establishment of 'Saber Fazer' network	Creation of a repository of information and documentation on domestic artisanal production, identif ication and mapping of raw materials				Q4	2022	DGArtes		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy of the documentation establishing the 'Saber Fazer' network: legal documents, organisation purpose statement, estimated budget. 2. Links to the repository of information and documentation on domestic artisanal production and identification and mapping of raw materials used in artisanal production.
4.7	RE-C04-i02	Т	Contracts signed for the rehabilitation and conservation of cultural heritage buildings and national theatres	Contracts signed	Number	0	49	Q3	2023	Cultural Heritage Fund		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex: 1. List with the name and location of the cultural sites for which rehabilitation and conservation contracts were signed: museums, monuments, state palaces and national theatres; 2. Copies of the signed contracts.

4.8	RE-C04-i02	Т	Works completed for the rehabilitation and conservation of cultural heritage buildings and national theatres	Completion of works	Number	0	49	Q4	2025	Cultural Heritage Fund	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of the cultural sites (museums, monuments, state palaces and national theatres) for which rehabilitation and conservation works were completed with a brief description of the intervention. 2. Copies of certificates of completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority.
5.1	RE-C05-r09	Μ	Update of the guidelines for the strategy for technological and business innovation for Portugal 2030	Publication of updated guidelines for the strategy for technological and business innovation for Portugal 2030				Q4	2021	Ministry of Economy and Digital Transition (METD); Agency for Competitiveness and Innovation (IAPMEI); Ministry for Science, Technology and Higher Education (MCTES); National Funding Agency for Science, Research and Technology (FCT).	Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. This document shall include as an annex the following documentary evidence: Copy of the Portugal 2030 Strategy and the new challenges of economic recovery.
5.2	RE-C05-r11	Τ	Extension of the Network of Recognised Collaborative Laboratories		Number	26	35	Q1	2021	MCTES; FCT	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of the new entities that received the recognition and were awarded the qualifications for new Collaborative Laboratories — Extension of the network of Collaborative Laboratories. 2. Certificate for the award of qualifications for new Collaborative Laboratories — Extension of the network of Collaborative Laboratories. 3. Copy of the decision of the Governing Board of FCT, I.P (Foundation for Science and Technology) appointing the panel of

											experts and a report on their activity.	
5.3	RE-C05-r11	М	Entry into force of the new legal regime for technology and innovation centres	Entry into force of the new legal regime for technology and innovation centres				Q4	2021	For METD: IAPMEI	Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including a the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.	
5.4	RE-C05-r12	М	Approval of the Innovation Agenda for Agriculture	Approval of the Innovation Agenda for Agriculture				Q4	2020	Ministry of Agriculture	Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including a the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.	
5.5	RE-C05-i01.01	Т	Conclusion of Contracts to develop new products, processes or services in relevant strategic areas (Innovation Agendas).		Number	0	6	Q4	2022	Agency for Competitiveness and Innovation (IAPMEI), National Innovation Agency (ANI), Science and Technology Fundation (FCT).	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy of the six contracts signed (innovation pacts or mobilising projects) with consortia. 2. List of products, processes or services supported by the contracts with: name of the products, processes or services, bri description and links to the online available information. 3. Extract from the official documents containing the criteria considered when assessing that the selected products, processes or services comply with the 'I no significant harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) through the use of an exclusion list and with the relevant EU a national environmental legislation.	ne e of ief 'Do ee

5.6	RE-C05-i01.01 T	Т	Completion of the implementation of the 6 contracts (innovation pacts or mobilising projects)	Number	0	6	Q4	2025	Agency for Competitiveness and Innovation (IAPMEI), National Innovation Agency (ANI), Science and Technology Fundation (FCT).	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Reports about the completion of the products, processes or services in relevant strategic areas resulting from the implementation of the six contracts.
5.7	RE-C05-i01.02 T	Т	Conclusion of contracts to develop new products, processes or services in strategic areas relevant to the low-carbon economy, resilience and adaptation to climate changing.	Number	0	4	Q4	2022	Agency for Competitiveness and Innovation (IAPMEI), National Innovation Agency (ANI), Science and Technology Fundation (FCT).	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy of the four contracts signed (innovation pacts or mobilising projects) with consortia. 2. List of the products, processes or services supported by the contracts with: brief description and links to the online available information. 3. The terms of reference, which shall include eligibility criteria that ensure that the selected products, processes or services comply with the 'Do no significant harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) through the use of an exclusion list and with the relevant EU and national environmental legislation. 4. Official documents proving that the four agendas reflect alignment with intervention field 022 (Research and innovation processes, technology transfer and cooperation between companies with a focus on the low-carbon economy and resilience and adaptation to climate change).
5.8	RE-C05-i01.02 T	T	Products, Processes or Services (PPS) completed	Number	0	4	Q4	2025	Agency for Competitiveness and Innovation (IAPMEI), National Innovation	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the

			relevant to the low-carbon economy, resilience and adaptation to climate changing						Agency (ANI), Science and Technology Fundation (FCT).	following documentary evidence and elements: Reports about the completion of the products, processes or services resulting from the implementation of the four contracts.
5.9	RE-C05-i02	Т	Contracts with interface entities, including Collaborative Laboratories - Colabs, concluded	Number	0	20	Q4	2022	National Innovation Agency (ANI)	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of the contracted entities selected to be supported following the call for tender and the tender documentation. 2. Extracts from the relevant official documents confirming the compliance with the following criteria: - the call is restricted to proponents recognized as "Interface" entities or as Collaborative Laboratories - the contracts are in alignment with intervention fields 021 (Technology transfer and cooperation between businesses, research centres and education sector) or 022 (Research and innovation processes, technology transfer and cooperation between enterprises, focusing on the low-carbon economy and resilience and adaptation to climate change). - the terms of reference include eligibility criteria that ensure that the selected projects comply with the 'Do no significant harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) through the use of an exclusion list and with the relevant EU and national environmental legislation. 3. Copies of the contracts.

5.10	RE-C05-i02	Т	Companies benefiting from the services provided by the interface entities, including Collaborative Laboratories - Colabs		Number	0	500	Q4	2025	For METD: ANI IAPMEI	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Implementation reports by the interface entities tracking the quantitative progress against the specific objectives taken when the basic funding was allocated 2. List of undertakings benefiting from the services provided.
5.11	RE-C05-i03	М	Tender procedure for research and innovation projects	Publication of notice for the opening of a tender procedure for research and innovation projects				Q3	2021	Ministry of Agriculture and subordinate bodies	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. The tender file launched for research and innovation programmes/ projects to be financed under initiatives of the Innovation Agenda for Agriculture 2030 with copy of the relevant documentation: • Publication of notice for the opening of a tender , showing that the tender has been published and open for applications; • technical specifications, i.e. terms of reference; 2. Extract from the terms of reference providing eligibility criteria that ensure that the selected projects comply with the 'Do no significant harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) through the use of an exclusion list and with the relevant EU and national environmental legislation. 3. Extract from the relevant documentation indicating the selection criteria.

5.12	RE-C05-i03	Т	Completion of innovation and research projects focusing on the green aspects of the Innovation Agenda for Agriculture 2030	Number	0	100	Q3	2025	Ministry of Agriculture and subordinate bodies	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the list of 100 innovation and research completed projects and related financing agreements with indication of their certificate of completion and brief description of the project including an explanation of how the project contributes to one of the 15 initiatives of the Innovation Agenda and focusing on low carbon economy, resilience and adaptation to climate change.
5.13	RE-C05-i03	T	Completion of innovation and research projects focusing on the digital aspects of the Innovation Agenda for Agriculture 2030	Number	0	5	Q3	2025	Ministry of Agriculture and subordinate bodies	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. For each of the 5 innovation structuring projects: certificate of completion, financing agreements and brief description of the project. 2. Report demonstrating how the projects contribute to at least one of the 15 initiatives of the Innovation Agenda and focusing on digitalisation.
5.14	RE-C05-i03	Т	Renewal/upgra ding of agricultural innovation hubs	Number	0	24	Q4	2025	Ministry of Agriculture and subordinate bodies	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. The list of all the investments made for

5.15	RE -C05 -i04 -RAA	M	Adoption of a Regulation for the Recapitalisation Instrument of Businesses in the Azores				Q3	2021	Regional Secretariat for Finance, Planning and Public Administration	For the purposes of the Operational Arrangements, the specific provision for beneficiaries of equity support shall apply to activities or assets in determining the amount of their revenues derived under the	upgrading each of 24 Innovation Hubs (infrastructure and equipment related) shall be provided. 2. The list of supporting documentation: references of contracts, acceptance certificates and the proof of the delivered equipment. Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating: a) the entry into force and b) the requirement that the investment policy to be adopted by <i>Banco</i> <i>Portugues de Fomento</i> is aligned with the DNSH Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01), in accordance with the description of the milestone in the CID. It shall be accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.
5.16	RE -C05 -i04 -RAA	M	Adoption of the investment policy for the Recapitalisation Instrument of Businesses in the Azores				Q3	2021	Regional Secretariat for Finance, Planning and Public Administration	exclusion list set out in the CID.	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: a) copy of the adopted investment policy, b) the link to the publication of the investment policy, and c) extract from the investment policy showing alignment with the DNSH Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01).
5.17	RE -C05 -i04 -RAA	T	Delivery of a total of EUR 125 000 000 to the region's non-financial corporations in equity and quasi-equity	EUR	0	125 000 000	Q4	2025	Regional Secretariat for Finance, Planning and Public Administration	In addition to the investments being delivered in line with the earlier defined investment policy, the investments shall	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: a) a list of the beneficiary companies, their TIN and sector classification number, the date of the

	ournert in line				ha undartelian in	contract the funding succeded and the
	support, in line				be undertaken in	contract, the funding awarded and the
	with the				line with	type of financial instruments used, as well
	investment				individual	as the link to the publication of such
	policy of the				investment	information, b) evidence proving that
	instrument.				programme(s).	companies were selected in accordance
	Indicatively, it is				Such individual	with the relevant selection and eligibility
	estimated that				investment	requirements, including compliance with
	at least 300				programme(s)	the DNSH Technical Guidance
	enterprises				shall contain	(2021/C58/01), c) an official document
	shall be				eligibility and	certifying the amount of equity and quasi-
	supported by				selection criteria,	equity disbursed to the supported
	the completion				respecting those	companies and d) an official document
	of the plan.				defined in the	certifying the amount of guarantees
					earlier defined	provided with the associated provision and
					investment	the underlying financing provided to final
					policy, that shall	recipients.
					be tailored	
					towards the	
					specificities of	
					the individual	
					investment	
					product(s) and	
					targeted sectors	
					in line with good	
					practice.	
					The amount of	
					support provided	
					by the fund to	
					reach the target	
					shall be	
					calculated as the	
					sum of: a) direct	
					equity and quasi-	
					equity support at	
					its nominal value,	
					b) co-financing,	
					for the amount of	
					the fund's	
					contribution	
					(thereby not	
					reflecting the	
					share of third	
					parties), c) the	

											amount of provisioning of guarantees provided towards equity and quasi- equity instruments (excluding the multiplier effect).	
5.18	RE-C05-i05- RAA	M	Publication of the Azores Agriculture Innovation and Digitalisation Programme	Publication of the Azores Agriculture Innovation and Digitalisation Programme				Q2	2022	Regional Secretariat for Agriculture and Rural Development and the bodies under its responsibility		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the copy of the Innovation and Digitalisation Programme for Agriculture in the Azores, including the plan for the development of a monitoring network and agricultural notices at island level, and the plan for transition to digital reality and precision farming.
5.19	RE-C05-i05- RAA	Τ	New (to replace obsolete structures) or requalified structures responsible for animal slaughter, and certification of milk quality and food safety		Number	0	3	Q2	2024	Regional Secretariat for Agriculture and Rural Development and the bodies under its responsibility		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Final report on the finalisation of works on new (to replace obsolete structures) or requalified structures responsible for animal slaughter, certification of milk quality and food safety. 2. For the structures the following supporting documentation shall be provided: copies of contracts and acceptance certificates.
5.20	RE-C05-i05- RAA	Т	Projects supported under support schemes for the restructuring of enterprises in the processing		Number	0	9	Q4	2025	Regional Secretariat for Agriculture and Rural Development and the bodies under its responsibility		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. The list of projects approved and contracted under support schemes for

			and marketing sector							innovation in products and processes of production and organisation, green transition and digital transition, aimed at restructuring enterprises in the agricultural processing and marketing sector. 2. For each project, the contract shall be provided.
5.21	RE-C05-i05- RAA	T	Projects supported under support schemes for farm restructuring	Number	0	200	Q4	2025	Regional Secretariat for Agriculture and Rural Development and the bodies under its responsibility	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. The list of projects approved and contracted under support schemes for innovation in products and processes of production and organisation, green transition and digital transition, aimed at restructuring farms. 2. For each project, the contract shall be provided.
5.22	RE-C05-i05- RAA	Τ	Farms benefiting from specialised technical support under the Farmers' Empowerment Programme	Number	0	2000	Q4	2025	Regional Secretariat for Agriculture and Rural Development and the bodies under its responsibility	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. The list of Agricultural holdings benefiting from specialised technical support under the Farmers' Empowerment Programme and references for the acceptance certificate for the specialised technical support. 2. An explanation of how the technical support has been carried out under the Farmers' Empowerment Programme and a copy of the Farmers' Empowerment Programme
5.39	RE-C05-i09	Т	Conclusion of contracts to develop new products,	Number	6	12	Q2	2023	Agency for Competitiveness and Innovation (IAPMEI), National Innovation Agency (ANI), Science	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the

			processes or						and Technology	following documentary evidence and
			services in						Fundation (FCT).	elements:
			relevant							1. Copy of the six contracts signed
			strategic areas							(innovation pacts or mobilising projects)
			(Innovation							with consortia.
			Agendas)							2. List of the projects supported by the
			/ gendus/							contracts with: name of the products,
										processes or services, brief description
										and links to the official documents.
										3. The terms of reference, which shall
										include eligibility criteria that ensure that
										the criteria considered when assessing
										that the selected products, processes or
										services comply with the 'Do no significant
										harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01)
										through the use of an exclusion list and
										with the relevant EU and national
										environmental legislation.
5.40										Summary document duly justifying how
										the target (including all the constitutive
										elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
			Completion of						For the METD: IAPMEI;	document shall include as an Annex the
	RE-C05-i09	Т	168 products,	Number	60	228	Q4	2025	for the MCTES: FCT and	following documentary evidence and
			processes or services.						ANI	elements: 1. Reports about the completion of the
			361 VICE3.							products, processes or services in
										relevant strategic areas resulting from the
										implementation of the six contracts.
5.41	RE-C05-i10	Т	Conclusion of	Number	4	10	Q2	2023	Agency for	Summary document duly justifying how
			contracts to						Competitiveness and	the target (including all the constitutive
			develop new						Innovation (IAPMEI),	elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
			products, processes or						National Innovation Agency (ANI), Science	document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and
			services in						and Technology	elements:
			strategic areas						Fundation (FCT)	1. Copy of the six contracts signed
			relevant to the							(innovation pacts or mobilising projects)
			low-carbon							with consortia.
			economy,							2. List of the products, processes or
			resilience and							services supported by the contracts, and
			adaptation to							for each of them, a brief description and

			climate change.							links to the official documents.
			onnato onango.							3. The terms of reference, which shall
										include eligibility criteria that ensure that
										the selected products, processes or
										services comply with the 'Do no significant
										harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01)
										through the use of an exclusion list and
										with the relevant EU and national
										environmental legislation;
										4. Official documents proving that the six
										agendas align with intervention field 022
										(Research and innovation processes,
										technology transfer and cooperation
										between companies with a focus on the
										low-carbon economy and resilience and
										adaptation to climate change).
6.1	RE-C06-i01	Т	Specialised	Number	0	310	Q1	2025	IGeFE	Summary document duly justifying how
			technology							the target (including all the constitutive
			centres							elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
			renovated or							document shall include as an Annex the
			built							following documentary evidence and
										elements:
										A list of the technology centres with their
										address, the references for contracts,
										acceptance certificates for the building,
										proof of delivery for equipment and the
										number of registered or number of
0.0	RE-C06-i01	- -	Onesialised	Nhumber	310	205	04	2025	IGeFE	forecasted students.
6.2	RE-C00-101	Т	Specialised	Number	310	365	Q4	2025	IGEFE	Summary document duly justifying how
			technology centres							the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
			renovated or							document shall include as an Annex the
			built							following documentary evidence and
			built							elements:
										A list of the additional technology centres
										with their address, the references for
										contracts, acceptance certificates for the
										building, proof of delivery for equipment
										and the number of registered or number of
										forecasted students.
										Copies of contracts, acceptance
										certificates for the building, proof of
										delivery for equipment and the number of

										registered or number of forecasted students.
6.3	RE-C06-i01	Т	Upgraded training stations	Number	0	14 100	Q4	2023	Institute for Employment and Vocational Training (IEFP).	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. A list of vocational training stations of the public employment service (IEFP) network (either directly managed or through concession) improved through renovation of existing buildings, construction of new buildings and acquisition of new training equipment. It shall indicate if the training stations are functioning in a renovated or a newly constructed building. For the acquisition of equipment the following shall be provided: the list of purchased equipment and the proof of delivery. 2. A list of the rehabilitated buildings, with a) their address; b) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients; c) For renovations with a total cost equal or above EUR 5 000 or for renovations where energy performance certificates are requested by the call for tender published prior to the signing of the Operational Arrangements: For each building, primary energy demand in the energy performance certificates before and after the renovation; the energy performance certificates ID code before and after the renovation, the size of the renovated area in square meters

				before and after the renovations, and
				the primary energy savings achieved
				per building.
			d)	For renovations with a total cost
				below EUR 5 000 or where energy
				performance certificates have not
				been requested by the call for tender
				published prior to the signing of the
				Operational Arrangements:
				For each building, total cost of the
				renovation, estimated primary
				energy demand before and after the
				renovation; the size of the renovated
				area in square meters before and
				after the renovations and the
				estimated primary energy savings
				achieved per building.
			3	An explanation of the methodology
				ed to determine the primary energy
				vings for cases under 2d.
				The weighted average of actual and
				timated reduction in primary energy
				mand across all renovations aiming to
				hieve, on average, at least
				quirements for medium-depth level
				ergy efficiency renovations (using as
				eights the square meters of renovation).
				A list of newly built training facilities, th (i) their address, (ii) the references for
				e works statement and acceptance
				rtificate signed off by the final recipients,
) the energy performance certificates ID
			(iii) CO	
				For new buildings, the weighted
				erage reduction in primary energy
				nsumption (using as weights the m2 of
			the	e building) in comparison with the NZEB
			red	quirement (nearly zero-energy building,
			na	tional directives).

6.4	RE-C06-i01	T	Upgraded	Number	14 100	22 000	Q4	2025	Institute for Employment	Summary document duly justifying how
0.4			training stations	Turnoor		22 000	Q,	2020	and Vocational Training	the target (including all the constitutive
									(IEFP).)	elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
									(document shall include as an Annex the
										following documentary evidence and
										elements:
										1. A list of vocational training stations of
										the public employment service (IEFP)
										network (either directly managed or
										through concession) improved through
										renovation of existing buildings,
										construction of new buildings and
										acquisition of new training equipment. It
										shall indicate if the improved training
										stations are functioning in a renovated or
										a newly constructed building. For the
										acquisition of equipment the following
										shall be provided: the list of purchased
										equipment and the proof of delivery.
										2. A list of the rehabilitated buildings, with
										a) their address;
										b) the references for the works
										statement and acceptance certificate
										signed off by the final recipients;
										c) For renovations with a total cost
										equal or above EUR 5 000 or for
										renovations where energy
										performance certificates are
										requested by the call for tender
										published prior to the signing of the
										Operational Arrangements:
										For each building, primary energy
										demand in the energy performance
										certificates before and after the
										renovation; the energy performance
										certificates ID code before and after
										the renovation, the size of the
										renovated area in square meters
										before and after the renovations, and

						the primary energy savings achieved
						per building.
					d) For renovations with a total cost
						below EUR 5 000 or where energy
						performance certificates have not
						been requested by the call for tender
						published prior to the signing of the
						Operational Arrangements:
						For each building, total cost of the
						renovation, estimated primary
						energy demand before and after the
						renovation; the size of the renovated
						area in square meters before and
						after the renovations and the
						estimated primary energy savings
						achieved per building.
						. An explanation of the methodology
						sed to determine the primary energy
						avings for cases under 2d.
						. The weighted average of actual and
						stimated reduction in primary energy
					d	emand across all renovations aiming to
					а	chieve, on average, at least
					r	equirements for medium-depth level
					e	nergy efficiency renovations (using as
					v	reights the square meters of renovation).
						List of new buildings, with (i) their
						ddress, (ii) certificate with the works
						tatement and acceptance certificate
						igned off by the final beneficiaries, (iii)
						ne energy performance certificates ID
						ode.
						. For new buildings, the weighted
					a	verage reduction in primary energy
						onsumption (using as weights the m2 of
						ne building) in comparison with the NZEB
						equirement (nearly zero-energy building,
					n	ational directives).

6.5	RE-C06-i02	Т	Financial support for permanent contracts	Number	30 0		2023	Institute for Employment and Vocational Training (IEFP).	The target refers to additional contracts supported by financial support granted in 2021- 2023. The baseline is 0.	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Status report with the number of contracts supported by financial support granted to employers in exchange for concluding offering open-ended contracts paying adequate labour market wages under the Sustainable Employment Commitment measure. 2. Anonymised list of persons with contracts concluded under the Sustainable Employment Commitment measure including the contract reference number.
6.6	RE-C06-i03	Т	Additional participants in measures to support the up- skilling of adults	Number 0) 145	500 Q4	2025	National Agency for Qualification and Vocational Education, I.P. (ANQEP) DGES — Directorate- General for Higher Education and MCTES - Ministry of science, technology and tertiary education	Training pathways refer to processes of recognitions	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Report indicating the additional number of adult (23+) participants having participated in one of the following courses: i) basic education and training courses for adults of levels B1/B2/B3 run by local projects benefitting from the upscale of the National Plan for Adult Literacy; ii) training pathways of recognition, validation, and certification of competencies for low qualified adults (RVCC); and, iii) short-duration tertiary education courses organized by consortia of higher-education institutions and firms. The information shall be presented by course, type, location, duration and dates. 2. The anonymised list of participants with their training certificate reference and the specific course completed.

6.7	RE-C06-i04	Τ	Additional Ciência Viva clubs	Number	0	650	Q3	2025	National Agency for Scientific and Technological Culture (ANCCT)	Clubs Ciência Viva refer to clubs Ciência Viva at School	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the list of new clubs added to the network of clubs Ciência Viva, focussing on STEAM areas.
6.8	RE-C06-i04	T	Additional number of students graduated in tertiary education courses in STEAM fields	Number	0	7 500	Q1	2025	DGEEC — Directorate- General for Statistics of Education and Science and DGES- Directorate- General for Tertiary Education		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Yearly report indicating the additional number of higher education graduates in STEAM fields (i.e. science, technology, engineering, arts and mathematics): bachelor and short term courses (1 and 2 years), compared to 2020. 2. Anonymised list of additional graduates with their graduation certificate (diploma) reference.
6.9	RE-C06-i04	T	Additional number of students graduated in tertiary education courses in STEAM	Number	7 500	10 000	Q4	2025	DGEEC — Directorate- General for Statistics of Education and Science and DGES- Directorate- General for Tertiary Education		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Yearly report indicating the additional number of higher education graduates in STEAM fields (i.e. science, technology, engineering, arts and mathematics): bachelor and short term courses (1 and 2 years), compared to 2020. 2. Anonymised list of additional graduates with their graduation certificate (diploma) reference.
6.10	RE-C06-i05- RAA	Т	Additional number of adults enrolled in post- secondary and tertiary	Number	0	1 145	Q4	2025	Regional/Azores Directorate for Vocational Qualification and Employment (DRQPE)		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements:

				education in the Autonomous Region of Azores							 Implementation report validated by the Regional Directorate for Vocational Qualification and Employment (DRQPE) internal team in charge of PRR monitoring indicating the additional number of adults enrolled in post-secondary and tertiary education in the Autonomous Region of Azores. The anonymised list of adults enrolled in post-secondary and tertiary education with their attendance certificate reference.
Ē	5.11	RE-C06-i05- RAA	T	Upgraded professional schools in the Autonomous Region of Azores	Number	0	17	Q4	2025	Regional/Azores Directorate for Vocational Qualification and Employment (DRQPE)	 Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. A copy of the implementation report validated by the DRQPE internal team. The report shall include the list of professional schools and the intervention they benefitted from: renovation of workshops, laboratories and computer rooms and purchase of new equipment in line with technological developments. 2. A list of the renovated buildings, with a) their address; b) the references for the works statements and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients; c) For renovations with a total cost equal or above EUR 5 000 or for renovations where energy performance certificates are requested by the call for tender published prior to the signing of the Operational Arrangements: For each building, primary energy demand in the energy performance certificates before and after the

		 renovation; the energy performance certificates ID code before and after the renovation, the size of the renovated area in square meters before and after the renovations, and the primary energy savings achieved per building. d) For renovations with a total cost below EUR 5 000 or where energy performance certificates have not been requested by the call for tender published prior to the signing of the Operational Arrangements: For each building, total cost of the renovation, estimated primary energy demand before and after the renovation; the size of the renovated area in square meters before and after the renovation of the methodology used to determine the primary energy savings for cases under 2d. 4. The weighted average of actual and estimated reduction in primary energy demand across all renovations aiming to achieve, on average, at least requirements for medium-depth level energy efficiency renovations (using as weights the square meters of renovation). 5. Copies of the works statements and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients also indicating the address of the dwellings. 6. For renovations with a total cost equal

											Arrangements: copies of the energy performance certificates before and after the renovation. 7. Proof of the size of dwellings (in the energy performance certificates, when applicable, or in the works statement/acceptance certificate/other registry information).
6.12	RE-C06-r14	Т	Opening of training vacancies		Number	0	20 000	Q4	2025	National Agency for Qualification and Vocational Education, I.P. (ANQEP)	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. This document shall include as an annex the following documentary evidence: the link for the publication on the relevant website of the report with the number of new vacancies opened in professional courses following the upgrade of the national qualifications catalogue (CNQ) in emerging areas based on skills anticipation diagnosis (SANQ).
6.13	RE-C06-r15	М	Entry into force of the law creating special competitions for admission to higher education	Entry into force of the law creating special competitions for admission to higher education				Q2	2020	Minister of State and Presidency and Ministry of Science Technology and Higher Education	Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.
6.14	RE-C06-r15	М	Entry into force of the new legal framework governing the cooperation of higher education institutions with public administration and businesses	Entry into force of the new legal framework governing the cooperation of higher education institutions with public administration and businesses				Q2	2021	Minister of State and Presidency and Ministry of Science Technology and Higher Education	Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.
6.15	RE-C06-r16	М	Entry into force of the law on regulated professions	Entry into force of the law on regulated professions				Q4	2022	Minister of State and Presidency	Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a summary document

									duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.
6.16	RE-C06-r17	М	Entry into force of the law regulating platform work	Entry into force of the law regulating platform work		Q1	2023	Minister of State and Presidency and Ministry of Labour, Solidarity and Social security	Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. This document shall include as an annex a report demonstrating how the challenges created by atypical labour relations have been addressed, in accordance with the principles of the European Pillar of Social Rights and explaining how it strengthens labour relations and access to rights
6.17	RE-C06-r18	M	Establish the Portuguese norm for an Equal Pay Management System.	Publication of the norm		Q4	2024	Commission for Equality in Labour and Employment (CITE) / Portuguese Quality Institute (IPQ)	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. The publication in the Official Journal of the Portuguese norm for an Equal Pay Management System and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force. 2. Copy of the legal act and extract from relevant documents of text outlining the criteria based on which the certificates will be awarded.
6.18	RE-C06-r18	М	Notification of companies with more than 50 workers that present significant gender wage differences	Notification of companies with more than 50 workers that present significant gender wage differences		Q4	2024	Labour Inspectorate (Autoridade para as Condições do Trabalho - ACT)	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy of the notification sent to companies with more than 50 workers that

												have significant differences in gender pay levels for the same jobs of the obligation to submit an action plan to the Labour Inspectorate Directorate to address gender wage disparities through the implementation of the action plan 2. Evidence of sending the notification (e.g. copy of the emails, registered mail etc.).
7.1	RE-C07-i00	T	Additional publicly accessible electric vehicle recharging points		Number	3 520	5 250	Q4	2022	MOBI.E		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex a) Certificate of completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority; and b) the list of new publicly accessible charging points for electric vehicles (compared to the Q4 2021 baseline).
7.2	RE-C07-i00	Т	Additional publicly accessible electric vehicle recharging stations		Number	5 250	10 450	Q4	2024	MOBI.E		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex a) Certificate of completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority; and b) the list of new publicly accessible charging stations for electric vehicles (compared to the Q4 2022 baseline).
7.3	RE-C07-i00	Т	Additional publicly accessible electric vehicle recharging stations		Number	10 450	15 000	Q4	2025	MOBI.E		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex a) Certificate of completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority; and b) the list of new publicly accessible charging stations for electric vehicles (compared to the Q4 2024 baseline).
7.4	RE-C07-i01	Μ	Selection of Business Reception Areas for interventions to improve environmental	Signature of a public protocol confirming the selection of Business Reception Areas				Q2	2021	MUNICIPALITY/CCDR	The document (protocol) that will formalise and confirm the selection of Business Reception Areas	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and details: 1. Evidence of the competitive tender

			sustainability and digitalisation							will be a signed Public Decision.	 procedure for the Business Reception Areas selection: published and opened for applications on specific websites, specifying the period for applications; 2. Technical specifications in the tender for the alignment with the investment as defined in the CID. 3. The protocol that will formalise and confirm the selection of Business Reception Areas confirming that the tender has been concluded.
7.5	RE-C07-i01	Т	Completion of interventions in selected business reception areas	Number	0	10	Q4	2025	MUNICIPALITY/CCDR		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. A detailed list of business reception areas with works completed to improve their environmental sustainability and digitalisation and location 2. Copy of the signed contract(s) 3. Extract of the relevant parts of the technical specifications of the project proving alignment with the CID's description of the investment and target 4. The list of contractual counterparts 5. Certificate of completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority.

7.0						04	0004		
7.6	RE-C07-I02	М	Contract signed for 1 road project	Contract signed with contractor for the road project		Q4	2021	IP and/or MUNICIPALITY/CCDR	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Evidence of the public tender procedure and copy of the signed contract for 1 road project made available on the Government portal and link to the portal. 2. Extract of the relevant parts of the technical specifications of the project proving alignment with the CID's description of the investment and the milestone 3. The list of contractual counterparts 4. Where the project has been subject to an environmental impact assessment pursuant to Directive (EU) 2011/92/EU: conclusion of the environmental impact assessment and a statement from the beneficiary demonstrating how any result or condition from the Environmental Impact Assessment has been fully incorporated to ensure compliance with the 'Do no significant harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) at the stages of construction, operation and decommissioning of the infrastructure. Where no environmental impact assessment has been conducted, justification why it was not subject to an Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA)
7.7	RE-C07-i02	М	Contract signed for 2 road	Contract signed with contractor for		 Q3	2022	Infraestruturas de Portugal (IP) and/or	pursuant to Directive 2011/92/EU. Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive
			projects	road projects				MUNICIPALITY/Comissã o de Coordenação e	elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the
								Desenvolvimento Regional(CCDR)	following documentary evidence and elements:
									1. Copy of the signed contract for 2 road projects made available on the
									Government portal and link to the portal.

										technic proving the mile investm 3. The 4. Whe an envi pursual conclus assess benefic or conc Impact incorpo the 'Do Guidan constru decom Where assess justifica Enviror pursual	act of the relevant parts of the al specifications of the project g alignment with the description of estone and of the description of the nent in the CID list of contractual counterparts re the project has been subject to ironmental impact assessment nt to Directive (EU) 2011/92/EU: sion of the environmental impact ment and a statement from the ciary demonstrating how any result dition from the Environmental Assessment has been fully orated to ensure compliance with no significant harm' Technical toce (2021/C58/01) at the stages of loction, operation and missioning of the infrastructure. no environmental impact ment has been conducted, ation why it was not subject to an immental Impact Assessment (EIA) nt to Directive 2011/92/EU.
7.8	RE-C07-i02	Т	Roads built or rehabilitated	km	0	111	Q4	2025	IP and/or MUNICIPALITY/CCDR	the targ elemen docume followin elemen 1. For e by the the Env accorda confirm from th Assess ensure signific (2021/0 constru decom	ary document duly justifying how get (including all the constitutive its) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The ent shall include as an Annex the ing documentary evidence and its: each road project: A report provided relevant authority responsible for <i>v</i> ironmental Impact Assessment, in ance with Directive 2011/92/EU ning that any result or condition e Environmental Impact sment has been fully incorporated to compliance with the 'Do no ant harm' Technical Guidance C58/01) at the stages of iction, operation and missioning of the infrastructure. no environmental impact

											assessment has been carried out, confirmation from APA that the project is not subject to an Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) pursuant to Directive 2011/92/EU. 2. Extract of the relevant parts of the technical specifications of the project proving alignment with the CID's description of the investment and target 3. Certificate of completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority 4. A detailed list of Km of roads built or rehabilitated and location
7.9	RE-C07-i03	М	First Environmental Impact Assessment completed	Completion of the Environmental Impact Assessment				Q3	2022	Infraestruturas de Portugal (IP) and/or MUNICIPALITY/Comissã o de Coordenação e Desenvolvimento Regional(CCDR)	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the copy of completed environmental impact assessment of one road project.
7.10	RE-C07-i03	Т	Roads built or rehabilitated		km	0	30	Q4	2025	IP and/or MUNICIPALITY/CCDR	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. For each road project: A report provided by the relevant authority responsible for the Environmental Impact Assessment, in accordance with Directive 2011/92/EU confirming that any result or condition from the Environmental Impact Assessment has been fully incorporated to ensure compliance with the 'Do no significant harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) at the stages of construction, operation and decommissioning of the infrastructure. Where no environmental impact assessment has been carried out, confirmation from the relevant authority responsible for the Environmental Impact Assessment, in accordance with Directive 2011/92/EU that the project is not subject

									to an Environmental Impact Assessment pursuant to Directive 2011/92/EU. 2. Extract of the relevant parts of the technical specifications of the project proving alignment with the CID's description of the investment and target 3. Certificate of completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority 4. A detailed list of Km of roads built or rehabilitated and location
7.1	RE-C07-i04	М	Contract signed for 10 road projects	Contract signed with contractor for the road projects		Q2	2023	Infraestruturas de Portugal (IP) and/or MUNICIPALITY/Comissã o de Coordenação e Desenvolvimento Regional(CCDR)	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy of the signed contracts for the 10 road projects made available on the Government portal and link to the portal. 2. Extract of the relevant parts of the technical specifications of the project proving alignment with the CID's description of the investment and milestone 3. The list of contractual counterparts 4. Where the project has been subject to an environmental impact assessment pursuant to Directive (EU) 2011/92/EU: conclusion of the environmental impact assessment and a statement from the beneficiary demonstrating how any result or condition from the Environmental Impact Assessment has been fully incorporated to ensure compliance with the 'Do no significant harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) at the stages of construction, operation and decommissioning of the infrastructure. Where no environmental impact assessment has been conducted, justification that the project is not subject to an Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) pursuant to Directive 2011/92/EU.

7.1	2 RE-C07-i04	Т	Roads built or		km	0	42	Q4	2025	IP and/or	Summary document duly justifying how
7.1	L NE-007-104	1	rehabilitated		NIII	U	42	Q4	2025	MUNICIAL/CCDR	the target (including all the constitutive
			Tenabilitateu							MONICIAL/CODIC	elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
											document shall include as an Annex the
											following documentary evidence and
											elements:
											1. For each road project: A report provided
											by the relevant authority responsible for
											the Environmental Impact Assessment, in
											accordance with Directive 2011/92/EU
											confirming that any result or condition
											from the Environmental Impact
											Assessment has been fully incorporated to
											ensure compliance with the 'Do no
											significant harm' Technical Guidance
											(2021/C58/01) at the stages of
											construction, operation and
											decommissioning of the infrastructure.
											Where no environmental impact
											assessment has been carried out,
											confirmation from the relevant authority
											responsible for the Environmental Impact
											Assessment, in accordance with Directive
											2011/92/EU that the project is not subject
											to an Environmental Impact Assessment
											(EIA) pursuant to Directive 2011/92/EU.
											2. Extract of the relevant parts of the
											technical specifications of the project
											proving alignment with the description of
											the target and of the description of the
											investment in the CID
											3. Certificate of completion signed by the
											contractor and the competent authority
											4. A detailed list of Km of roads built or
								0.1	0004	00000/044	rehabilitated and location
7.1		М	Contract signed	Contract signed				Q4	2021	SROPC/RAA	Summary document duly justifying how
	RAA		for 2 road	with contractor for							the target (including all the constitutive
			projects	the road projects							elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
											document shall include as an Annex the
											following documentary evidence and
											elements:
											1. Copy of the signed contract for 2 road
											projects made available on the

									Government portal and link to the portal. 2. Extract of the relevant parts of the technical specifications of the project proving alignment with the CID's description of the investment and the milestone 3. The list of contractual counterparts 4. Where an environmental impact assessment has been conducted: conclusion of the environmental impact assessment and a statement from the beneficiary demonstrating how any result or condition from the Environmental Impact Assessment has been fully incorporated to ensure compliance with the 'Do no significant harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) at the stages of construction, operation and decommissioning of the infrastructure. Where no environmental impact assessment has been conducted, justification that the project is not subject to an Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) pursuant to Directive 2011/92/EU.
7.14	RE-C07-i05- RAA	Μ	Contract signed for 8 road projects	Contract signed with contractor of the road projects		Q4	2023	SROPC/RAA	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy of the signed contract for 1 road project made available on the Government portal and link to the portal. 2. Extract of the relevant parts of the technical specifications of the project proving alignment with the CID's description of the investment and the milestone 3. The list of contractual counterparts 4. Where an environmental impact assessment has been conducted: conclusion of the environmental impact

_											
		DE 007-24	-			-	01.00		2005		beneficiary demonstrating how any result or condition from the Environmental Impact Assessment has been fully incorporated to ensure compliance with the 'Do no significant harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) at the stages of construction, operation and decommissioning of the infrastructure. Where no environmental impact assessment has been conducted, justification that the project is not subject to an Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) pursuant to Directive 2011/92/EU.
7	.15	RE-C07-i05- RAA	Τ	Roads built or rehabilitated	km	0	34,38	Q4	2025	SROPC/RAA	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. For each road project: A report provided by the relevant authority responsible for the Environmental Impact Assessment, in accordance with Directive 2011/92/EU confirming that any result or condition from the Environmental Impact Assessment has been fully incorporated to ensure compliance with the 'Do no significant harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) at the stages of construction, operation and decommissioning of the infrastructure. Where no environmental impact assessment has been carried out, confirmation from the relevant authority responsible for the Environmental Impact Assessment, in accordance with Directive 2011/92/EU that the project is not subject to an Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) pursuant to Directive 2011/92/EU. 2. Extract of the relevant parts of the technical specifications of the project proving alignment with the CID's description of the investment and target

										 Certificate of completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority A detailed list of Km of roads built or rehabilitated and location.
8.1	RE-C08-i01	Т	Development of Landscape Planning and Management Programmes (PRGP) in the territories defined as vulnerable.	Number	0	20	Q3	2025	Directorate-General for the Territory and Institute for Nature Conservation and Forests, IP	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. An overview of the selection criteria of the 20 homogeneous vulnerable areas or areas affected by major fires with an explanation on how these measures take into account the Charter of the Landscape Units of Mainland Portugal and the Territorial Model of the National Programme for Spatial Planning Policy. 2. Copy of the Charter of the Landscape Units of Mainland Portugal and the Territorial Model of the National Programme for Spatial Planning Policy. 3. Copy of the decision of the Government approving the Landscape Planning and Management Programmes (PRGP) for the list of 20 homogeneous vulnerable areas or areas affected by major fires and a link to the website where the Programmes can be accessed.
8.2	RE-C08-i01	Т	Publication of Integrated Landscape Management Operations (OIGPs) in the Diário da Republica	Number	0	60	Q3	2025	Directorate-General for the Territory and Institute for Nature Conservation and Forests, IP	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. The list of the approved Integrated Landscape Management Operations (OIGPs), which define the programming of interventions, the operating model, the financial resources to be allocated and the

												management and monitoring system. 2. Evidence of the publication of Integrated Landscape Management Operations (OIGPs) in the Official Journal (Diário da República) and respective copies.
3	3.3	RE-C08-i01	T	Villages with fuel management projects		Number	0	800	Q3	2025	Directorate-General for the Territory and Institute for Nature Conservation and Forests, IP	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. The list of the signed contracts setting out the specific conditions for financing of fuel management projects between the Environmental Fund and the beneficiaries (municipalities, inter-municipal communities, AIGP management bodies, forestry or agricultural producer organisations, forestry intervention zones management bodies, common land management bodies, non-governmental environmental organisations or local development associations) in rural villages located in forest territories (village gated community). 2. The list of the rural communities that will benefit of the signed contracts.
3	3.4	RE-C08-i02	Μ	Moving towards a BUPi 2.0 Platform	Entry into production of the BUPi 2.0 Platform				Q1	2022	Mission Structure for the Expansion of the Simplified Cadastral Information System	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that the project has been completed and is operational, and link to the platform 2. Completion report which assesses the BUPi 2.0 functionalities, coverage at national level, and interoperability of the different systems currently managed by

											different authorities including the Tax and Customs Authorities. 3. Evidence (link to the platform) that BUPi 2.0 allows for the gradual implementation of the unique property identification numbers (NIPs).
8.5	RE-C08-i02	Т	Training on BUPi		Number	0	10	Q4	2023	Mission Structure for the Expansion of the Simplified Cadastral Information System	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of the individual certificates proving that the training programmes have been completed 2. Number of training actions/ hours completed and number of candidates enrolled 3. Information on the type of training provided with detail of its content and learning format used.
8.6	RE-C08-i02	Μ	Land cover and use maps (COS) 2023	Publication of land cover and use maps (COSs)				Q1	2025	Directorate-General for the Territory	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy or link to the relevant website of the land cover and use maps (COS) 2023. 2. Evidence of the publication and availability of the land cover maps (links or pdf documents) portraying a geographical representation of the country and providing information on the land use and occupation, as well as, on types of crops and forestation.
8.7	RE-C08-i03	Μ	Publication of the Primary Fuel Management Breaks Structuring Network	Publication of the Primary Fuel Management Breaks Structuring Network (RPFGC) contract				Q1	2022	Institute for Nature Conservation and Forests, IP	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy of the signed contract awarded by

												and a second
			(RPFGC) contract	in BASE.gov							ii M (c f f 2 F t t t t t t c c c c c f f 2 C c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c	he competent authority for the mplementation of the Primary Fuel Anagement Breaks Structuring Network RPFGC) to create horizontal liscontinuities in the landscape to isolate re outbreaks. 2. Evidence of the competitive tender procedure prior to awarding the contract: that it was published and open for upplications on a specific website, and pecifying the period during which it is open for applications; a copy of the echnical specifications, i.e. terms of eference proving alignment with the CID's lescription of the reform and milestone. B. Publication of the Primary Fuel
												Ianagement Breaks Structuring Network RPFGC) contract in BASE.gov
8.8	RE-C08-i03	T	Established easement area		ha	0	21 727	Q3	2025	Institute for Nature Conservation and Forests, IP, FLORESTGAL — Empresa de Gestão e Desenvolvimento Florestal, SA	t e f f r c	Summary document duly justifying how ne target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The locument shall include as an Annex the ollowing documentary evidence and elements: . The list of the unique identification numbers (cadastral numbers) / evidence of public notice for the land included in the easement area and its surface in ha.
8.9	RE-C08-i03	Т	Implementation of the Primary Fuel Management Breaks Structuring Network (RPFGC)		Number	0	37 500	Q4	2025	Institute for Nature Conservation and Forests, IP, FLORESTGAL — Empresa de Gestão e Desenvolvimento Florestal, SA	t t c f f r r s z z	Summary document duly justifying how he target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The locument shall include as an Annex the oblowing documentary evidence and elements: . The list of the unique identification numbers (cadastral numbers) /evidence of nublic notice for the land included and the urface in ha. 2. Certificate of completion signed by the ontractor and the competent authority.

0.40		-	Delivernet	 NI	•	470	01	0000	In althe to fair Nations and	Ourseless de surrent de la fra (11.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1
8.10	RE-C08-i04	Т	Delivery of vehicles, machinery and equipment	Number	0	179	Q1	2023	Institute for Nature and Conservation Forests, IP	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Signed contracts for the purchase of firefighting and fire-prevention vehicles, machinery and equipment. 2. The extract of the relevant parts of the technical specifications of the project proving alignment with the CID's description of the investment and target, including compliance with the 'Do no significant harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) by ensuring that the vehicles, machinery and equipment are zero-emission, or where no zero-emission alternative exists, that they represent the best available environmental performance in the sector. 3. The detailed list of vehicles, machinery and equipment purchased and delivered with the references for contracts, proof of delivery and installation.
8.11	RE-C08-i04	Т	Delivery of light and medium firefighter helicopters	Number	0	12	Q4	2025	Portuguese Air Force	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: The extract of the relevant parts of the technical specifications of the project proving alignment with the CID's description of the investment and target, including compliance with the 'Do no significant harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) by ensuring that the helicopters are zero-emission, or where no zero-emission alternative exists, that they represent the best available environmental performance in the sector

										 The signed contracts for the purchase of six light firefighter helicopter (HEBL) and six medium firefighter helicopters (HEBM). The acceptance certificates for the reception of the six light firefighter helicopter (HEBL) and six medium firefighter helicopters (HEBM), in accordance with tender documentation.
8.12	RE-C08-i04	T	Installation of dual polarisation radars	Number	0	2	Q4	2023	Sea and Atmosphere Portuguese Institute, IP	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy of the technical specifications of the project and other contractual requirements 2. The signed contracts for the purchase of two dual polarisation radars with the necessary computing and archiving system, two lightning detectors and two weather meteorological stations. 3. Proof of complete installation after confirmation that they correspond to the technical specifications and other contractual requirements, in accordance with tender documentation. 4. The acceptance certificate provided by the Portuguese Institute of the Sea and Atmosphere
8.13	RE-C08-i05	T	Reinforcement of the entities of the Ministry of Internal Affairs (MAI) with vehicles and operational equipment	Number	0	62	Q4	2024	National Authority for Emergency and Civil Protection and Republican National Guard	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. The list of vehicles and operational equipment purchased 2. The copies of the contracts, final billing proof of delivery and installation proving alignment with the CID's description of the investment and target.

8.14	RE-C08-i05	T	Creation of regional and sub-regional		Number	0	6	Q2	2022	National Authority for Emergency and Civil Protection	Copy of the relevant documents or legal acts (Decree-Law No 45/2019 of 1 April 2019) with reference to the Official Journal
			structures of the National Authority for								and to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force of the four Sub- Regional Emergency and Civil Protection
			Emergency and Civil Protection (ANEPC)								Commands, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all constitutive elements) was
											satisfactory fulfilled. Copy of decision of relevant authority certifying the date of entry into operation
											of two Regional and four Sub-Regional Emergency and Civil Protection Commands; Copy of decision of relevant
											authority certifying the conclusion of the update of the two Regional Emergency and Civil Protection Commands.
8.15	RE-C08-i05	М	Publication of the initial report	Publication of a report on				Q2	2022	Environmental Fund	Copy of published report on programme contracts between the Institute for Nature
			by the Institute for Nature Conservation	programme contracts between the							Conservation and Forests, I.P. and the Forest owner's organisations (OPF) and the Competence Centres. The report shall
			and Forests, I.P	Institute for Nature Conservation and							include information on the objectives and targets to be achieved each year. Following the initial report, copy of the
				Forests, I.P. and the Forest owner's							implementation and progress of the programme contracts published every semester.
				organisations (OPFs) and the Competence							
0.40		-		Centres	N I 1	0	450		0005		
8.16	RE-C08-i05		Implementation of a national training		Number	0	150	Q4	2025	Environmental Fund / Institute for Nature Conservation and	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
			programme							Forests, I.P.	document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and
											elements: 1. The list of the individual certificates
											proving that the training programmes have been completed
											2 The list of the trainings provided with the

8.17	RE-C08-r19	M	Legal framework on compulsory tenure of rural land in forestry areas	Entry into force of the legal framework on compulsory tenure of rural land in forestry areas.				Q3	2021	Directorate-General for the Territory and Institute for Nature and Forest Conservation, IP	indication of the targeted audience, number of participants to each session, the number of training hours/ session (at least 684 hours), the training material by topic, and the type of training provided with detail of its content and learning format used. Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.
8.18	RE-C08-r20	Μ	Land Cover Monitoring System (SMOS)	Entry into operation of the Land Cover Monitoring System (SMOS)				Q4	2022	Directorate-General for the Territory	Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into operation, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all constitutive elements) was satisfactory fulfilled.
8.19	RE-C08-r21	Μ	Law on the establishment of the integrated management system for rural fires (SGIFR)	Entry into force of the law establishing the integrated management system for rural fires (SIGIFR) and laying down its operating rules.				Q3	2021	Participants in SGIFR (AGIF, ICNF, ANEPC, GNR, IPMA, Armed Forces, Fire Corpos, DGT, CCDR, Intermunicipal Entities, Local Authorities, etc.)	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference including the legal acts establishing the integrated management system for rural fires (SIGIFR) and laying down its operating rules and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force. 2. Evidence of the setup of a rural fire information system in order to aggregate and disseminate all relevant technical information from the SIGIFR.
9.1	RE-C09-i01	Т	Additional monitoring points of groundwater resources		no	32	82	Q1	2024	Portuguese Environment Agency	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and

			in stalls of (OMO)							
			installed (SM3)							elements: 1. Copies of the certificates of completion of work signed by the contractor and the competent authority for 50 additional monitoring and supervision points of groundwater resources (including piezometer and telemetry meters) 2. Technical documentation attesting the compliance of the delivered equipment or service with the tender/ contract and the intended purpose of the installation or service.
9.2	RE-C09-i01	Т	Completion of network interventions to reduce water losses (SM1)	km	0	125	Q1	2026	Portuguese Environment Agency; AMAL	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Report by the beneficiary indicating the number of km of interventions to optimise pressure and rehabilitate the network with the following actions: 1) pressure optimisation and flow measurement, 2) network rehabilitation in urban/historical areas 3) network rehabilitation in rural or medium rural areas. 2. Certificates of completion of work signed by the contractor and the competent authority for network interventions to reduce non-revenue water (SM1). 3. Demonstration of the comparative ex ante and ex post projected result of each intervention in the reduction of non- revenue water by an external entity.
9.3	RE-C09-i01	Т	Modernisation of land area of collective hydro- agricultural use and individual irrigation (SM2)	ha	0	10 300	Q1	2026	Directorate-General for Agriculture and Rural Development, Portuguese Environment Agency	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Preliminary report by the beneficiary outlining the plans for the modernisation of

											land area of collective hydro-agricultural use and individual irrigation (SM2): the list of the targeted locations, the justification of the planned works, the assessment of the infrastructure sustainability (e.g., useful life of the structural intervention) and the expected maintenance efforts and conservation costs 2. List of areas, with location and number of hectars, concerned by the adoption of more efficient irrigation systems. The list shall indicate for each area the type of works done: i.e., the replacement of channels by ducts, improved network pressure, implementation of remote sensing and consumption control systems, and leakage of water and implementation of leak detection systems for collective hydro-agricultural facilities and for the installation of more efficient and monitorable irrigation systems. 3. List of certificates of completion of works signed by the contractor and the competent authority (National Irrigation Authority or Regional Directorate for Agriculture and Fisheries of the Algarve,
9.4	RE-C09-i01	T	No of treatment plants to ensure the production and refinement of treated waste water (SM4)	no	0	4	Q1	2026	Águas do Algarve, S.A.; Portuguese Environment Agency	Treatment plants 'opened' shall include upgraded treatment plants that are reopened following their upgrade.	as appropriate). Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Certificates of completion of work signed by the contractor and the competent authority for four treatment plans opened to ensure the production of treated wastewater ready for reuse. 2. Report indicating for each of the treatment plant the performance indicators specific to wastewater treatment plants (environmental compliance and operational performance) according to the

										requirements of Directive 91/271/EEC and statement by the competent authority acknowledging, for each treatment plan, compliance with the applicable legal framework. 3. A report, signed by the competent authority, demonstrating how the compliance with the minimum requirements for water reuse of Regulation (EU) 2020/741, which will apply as of 26 June 2023, and the Portuguese Decree-law 119/2019 from 21 August (which abides to Directive 91/271/EEC), is complied with by these
9	.5	RE-C09-i01	Μ	Adoption of an updated design (if required) of the measure on abstraction in Guadiana, fully incorporating any result and condition from the Environmental Impact Assessment (SM5)	Adoption of the updated design (if required)		Q2	2024	Águas do Algarve, S.A.; Portuguese Environment Agency	treatment plans. Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy of the adopted updated design of the measure (if required). 2. Report provided by the relevant authority responsible for the Environmental Impact Assessment, in accordance with Directive 2011/92/EU a) demonstrating how the updated design fully incorporates the necessary results and conditions from the Environmental Impact Assessment, which shall be completed in accordance with Directive 2011/92/EU as well as relevant assessments in the context of Directive 2000/60/EC, including the implementation of required mitigation measures, ensuring compliance with the DNSH Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) as well as in accordance with the conditions set out in the CID. The required mitigation measures shall be integrated into the updated design of the project so that they are strictly complied

9.6	RE-C09-i01	M	Entry into	Entry into		Q4	2025	Águas do Algarve, S.A.;	 with at the stages of construction, operation and decommissioning of the infrastructure. b) confirming that, where water is abstracted, the relevant abstraction permit specifies conditions to avoid deterioration and ensures that affected water bodies remain in good ecological status, in accordance with the requirements of 2000/60/EC. 3. Where water is abstracted, copy of the relevant abstraction permit granted by the relevant authority to be provided to the Commission on request, specifying conditions to avoid deterioration and ensure that affected water bodies remain in good ecological status, in accordance with the requirements of 2000/60/EC.
			operation of the abstraction in Guadiana fully respecting the results and conditions set by the Environmental Impact Assessment (SM5)	operation of the water abstraction				Portuguese Environment Agency	the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Certificate of completion of work signed by the contractor and the competent authority. 2. Report provided by the relevant authority responsible for the Environmental Impact Assessment, in accordance with Directive 2011/92/EU a) demonstrating how the water abstraction has been put into operation in accordance with the permit conditions and fully respecting the outcome of the Environmental Impact Assessment that shall have been completed in accordance with Directive 2011/92/EU and of the assessment carried out under Directive 2000/60/EC, including the implementation of required mitigation measures necessary to ensure compliance with the DNSH Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01)

										 b) confirming that the permit includes provisions that make it binding for the operator to comply with the DNSH Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) and any mitigating measure during the operation and decommissioning of the infrastructure and that where necessary for compliance, mitigating measures have been taken. 3. Copy of the relevant permit granted by the relevant authority to be provided to the Commission on request.
ę	9.7	RE-C09-i01	Μ	Adoption of an updated design (if required) of the desalination measure, fully incorporating any result and condition from the Environmental Impact Assessment (SM6)	Adoption of the updated design (if required)		Q2	2024	Águas do Algarve, S.A.; Portuguese Environment Agency	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy of the updated design (if required). 2. Report provided by the relevant authority responsible for the Environmental Impact Assessment, in accordance with Directive 2011/92/EU demonstrating how adoption of an updated design of the desalination measure (if required), fully incorporates the necessary results and conditions from the Environmental Impact Assessment, which shall be completed in accordance with Directive 2011/92/EU as well as relevant assessments in the context of Directive 2000/60/EC, including the implementation of required mitigation measures, ensuring compliance with the DNSH Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01). The required mitigation measures shall be integrated into the project and strictly complied with at the stages of construction, operation and decommissioning of the infrastructure.

9.8	RE-C09-i01	М	Entry into operation of the desalination measure, fully respecting the results and conditions set by the Environmental Impact Assessment (SM6)	Entry into operation of the desalinator		Q1	2026	Águas do Algarve, S.A.; Portuguese Environment Agency	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Certificates of completion of work signed by the contractor and the competent authority for the desalinator. 2. Report provided by the relevant authority responsible for the Environmental Impact Assessment, in accordance with Directive 2011/92/EU a) demonstrating how the plant fully respect the outcome of the Environmental Impact Assessment that shall have been completed in accordance with Directive 2011/92/EU, and of the assessment carried out under Directive 2000/60/EC, including the implementation of required mitigation measures necessary to ensure compliance with the DNSH Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01). b) confirming that the permit includes provisions that make it binding for the operator to comply with the DNSH Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) and any mitigating measure during the operation and decommissioning of the infrastructure and that where necessary for compliance, mitigating measures have been taken. 3. Copy of the relevant permit granted by the relevant authority to be provided to the Commission on request.
9.9	RE-C09-i02	m	Publication of the planning documentation of the measure, fully incorporating any result and condition from	Publication of the planning documentation of the measure, fully incorporating any result and condition from the EIA		Q1	2022	CIMAA	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as Annexes the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy of the published planning documentation of the measure, fully

			the EIA						incorporating any result and condition
									from the Environmental Impact
									Assessment, which has been conducted
									as specified in the CID, if required to
									achieve compliance with the DNSH
									Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) and in
									accordance with the conditions set out in
									the CID .
									2. Copy of the published Environmental
									Impact Assessment and evidence of
									publication.
									3. A report provided by the relevant
									authority responsible for the
									Environmental Impact Assessment, in
									accordance with Directive 2011/92/EU
									including the following elements:
									a) demonstrating how the Environmental
									Impact Assessment has been carried out
									in full and substantive compliance with
									Directive 2011/92/EU, in particular with
									Article 5, and with the relevant
									assessments in the context of Directive
									2000/60/EC, including an assessment of
									the ecological and chemical status of all
									affected water bodies, to be undertaken
									both 'before' and 'after' the completion of
									the work;
									b) demonstrating how any measures
									identified in the framework of the
									Environmental Impact Assessment and
									the assessment under Directive
									2000/60/EC as necessary to ensure
									compliance with the DNSH Technical
									Guidance (2021/C58/01) have been
									integrated into the project and will be
									complied with at the stages of
									construction, operation and
0.40	DE 000 :00	NA	O an althought	A daw fran a f th		01	0005	01040.0	decommissioning of the infrastructure.
9.10	RE-C09-i02	М	Conditional on	Adoption of the		Q3	2025	CIMAA	Summary document duly justifying how
			a positive	updated design					the milestone (including all the constitutive
			Environmental						elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
			Impact						document shall include as an Annex the
			Assessment						following documentary evidence and

elements: 1. Copy of the adopted updated design 2. A report provided by the relevant authority responsible for the Environmental Impact Assessment, in accordance with Directive 2011/92/EU demonstrating how the adoption of an updated design of the measure (if equired) fully incorporates any result and
2. A report provided by the relevant authority responsible for the Environmental Impact Assessment, in accordance with Directive 2011/92/EU demonstrating how the adoption of an updated design of the measure (if
authority responsible for the Environmental Impact Assessment, in accordance with Directive 2011/92/EU demonstrating how the adoption of an updated design of the measure (if
Environmental Impact Assessment, in accordance with Directive 2011/92/EU demonstrating how the adoption of an updated design of the measure (if
lemonstrating how the adoption of an updated design of the measure (if
updated design of the measure (if
equired) fully incorporates any result and
condition from the Environmental Impact
Assessment completed in accordance
vith Directive 2011/92/EU as well as
elevant assessments in the context of
Directive 2000/60/EC, ensuring
compliance with the DNSH Technical
Guidance (2021/C58/01) during the
stages of construction, operation and
decommissioning of the infrastructure.
B.Assessment by the relevant authority
esponsible for the Environmental Impact
Assessment, in accordance with Directive
2011/92/EU of the ecological and
chemical status of all affected water
bodies before the completion of the work,
demonstrating compliance with Directive 2000/60/EC. The initial assessment must
be done prior to and clearly before the
environmental and building permits are
bublished for public consultation, and thus
also clearly before the start of the actual
vorks.
Summary document duly justifying how
he milestone (including all the constitutive
elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
document shall include as Annexes the
ollowing documentary evidence and
elements:
. Certificates of completion of work
signed by the contractor and the
competent authority for the dam, hydro
and solar power generation units and
rrigation system in full compliance with
he DNSH Technical Guidance

relevant water		(2021/C58/01).
bodies and in		2. A report provided by the relevant
accordance		authority responsible for the
with the		Environmental Impact Assessment, in
conditions set		accordance with Directive 2011/92/EU
out in the CID		a) confirming that any result or condition
Annex		from the Environmental Impact
Annex		Assessment that shall have been
		completed in accordance with Directive
		2011/92/EU, as well as relevant
		assessments in the context of Directive
		2000/60/EC, has been integrated in the
		project to ensure compliance with the
		DNSH Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01)
		at the stages of construction, operation
		and decommissioning of the infrastructure.
		b) certifying that good ecological
		status/potential of the relevant water
		bodies has been maintained and/or
		achieved in accordance with the
		requirements of the Water Framework
		Directive 2000/60/EC and the
		effectiveness of these measures are
		regularly monitored in the context of the
		water permit setting them out as required
		to ensure compliance
		c) specifying the results of the full-fledged
		monitoring and assessment on the effects
		of this project in relation to the ecological
		and chemical status of all affected water
		bodies. The status will rely on the ex-ante
		assessment under 9.10 and will assess
		the status after the construction. The
		assessed initial status serves as the
		starting point for the Environmental Impact
		Assessment, to be carried out in line with
		Directive 2011/92/EU.
		d) confirming that the permit for the
		operation includes provisions that make it
		binding for the operator to comply with the
		DNSH Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01)
		and any mitigating measure during the
		operation and decommissioning of the

											 infrastructure; and, where necessary mitigating measures for compliance. 3. A report by the beneficiary providing evidence and confirming the following: the fulfilment of urban water needs to the populations of Alter do Chão, Avis, Crato, Fronteira, Gavião, Nisa, Ponte de Sor and Sousel. the increase of clean energy generation capacity according to the power capacity of the solar unit to be installed plus 1,0 MW/year from the mini-hydro; installation of irrigation blocs infrastructure allowing the provision of a new irrigated area of 5 078 ha suitable for organic and diversified crops. Assessment by the relevant authority responsible for the Environmental Impact Assessment, in accordance with Directive 2011/92/EU of the ecological and chemical status of all affected water bodies after the completion of the work, demonstrating compliance with Directive 2000/60/EC and demonstrating that, by taking specific mitigation measures, the
											project has not and will not significantly or irreversibly impact water bodies, nor prevent the specific water body to which it relates, nor other water bodies in the same river basin, to achieve good status or potential. This implies a comparison with the status or potential assessed in the framework of the assessment prior to construction. 5. Copy of the relevant permit granted by the relevant authority to be provided to the
9.12	RE-C09-i03- RAM	T	Additional km of conduits renovated or rehabilitated	N.A.	km	0	53	Q2	2024	MRA	Commission on request. Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the report provided by the Regional Authority of Madeira indicating the length, in km, of

												water conduits renovated or rehabilitated
												and the certificates of completion of works signed by the contractor and the competent authority.
9.13	RE-C09-i03- RAM	Т	Additional volume of water made available in the southern part of the island of Madeira for public supply and irrigation	N.A.	hm3	0	4	Q4	2025	MRA		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the report provided by the competent authority indicating the additional volume of water made available for public supply and irrigation; achieved through reinforcing, renovating, resizing and building of new pipelines, canals, ponds and reservoirs and the certificates of completion of works signed by the contractor and the competent authority.
10.1	TC-C10-r23	М	Entry into force of the revision of the acts of the Ministry of the Sea related to strengthening the financing capacity for the Sea Economy and Innovation through the Blue Fund	Entry into force of the revised acts of the Ministry of the Sea related to strengthening the financing capacity for the Sea Economy and Innovation through the Blue Fund				Q4	2021	Ministry of Maritime Affairs	An Order of the Minister will establish the principles of the governance model of the hub.	Copy of the publication in the Official Journal of the legal acts and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all constitutive elements) was satisfactory fulfilled.
10.2	TC-C10-i01	Т	Completion of Blue Hub School modernisation and reinforcement of supply and equipment		%	0	100	Q4	2025	ENIDH/FOR-MAR		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of contracts for the works performed and the purchased equipment, training catalogue, acceptance certificates. 2. Certificate of completion issued in accordance with the national legislation. 3. Signed off documents by the

			responsible implementing body attesting
			for the finalisation of the above shall follow
			the confirmation of compliance with the
			technical specifications and contractual
			obligations. It shall include:
			- Investment in the infrastructure and
			systems of the Escola Superior Náutica
			Infante D. Henrique (ENIDH), including
			the modernisation of 16 laboratories and
			acquisition of simulators (for positioning of
			vessels, vessel traffic service as well as
			logistics and port operations).
			- Modernisation of For-MAR: upgrading of
			6 training centres, support equipment for
			vocational training, modernisation of IT
			and communication systems, digitalisation
			of training processes and design of e-
			learning.
			4. A list of the rehabilitated buildings, with
			a) their address;
			b) the references for the works
			statement and acceptance certificate
			signed off by the final recipients;
			c) For renovations with a total cost
			equal or above EUR 5 000 or for
			renovations where energy
			performance certificates are
			requested by the call for tender
			published prior to the signing of the
			Operational Arrangements:
			For each building, primary energy
			demand in the energy performance
			certificates before and after the
			renovation; the energy performance
			certificates ID code before and after
			the renovation, the size of the
			renovated area in square meters
			before and after the renovations, and
			the primary energy savings achieved
			per building.
			per building.

						d) For renovations with a total cost
						below EUR 5 000 or where energy
						performance certificates have not
						been requested by the call for tender
						published prior to the signing of the
						Operational Arrangements:
						For each building, total cost of the
						renovation, estimated primary
						energy demand before and after the
						renovation; the size of the renovated
						area in square meters before and
						after the renovations and the
						estimated primary energy savings
						achieved per building.
						5. An explanation of the methodology
						used to determine the primary energy
						savings for cases under 4d.
						6. The weighted average of actual and
						estimated reduction in primary energy
						demand across all renovations aiming to
						achieve, on average, at least
						requirements for medium-depth level
						energy efficiency renovations (using as
						weights the square meters of renovation).
						7. A list of the new buildings, with (i) the
						references for the works statement and
						acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients, and (ii) the energy
						performance certificates ID code.
						8. For new buildings, the weighted
						average reduction in primary energy
						consumption (using as weights the m2 of
						the building) in comparison with the NZEB
						requirement (nearly zero-energy building,
						national directives).
						9. Report on the design of the Blue Hub
						School training curriculum courses in
						cooperation with the National Agency for
						Qualification and Vocational Education
						and Training (ANQEP).
						10. Extract of the relevant parts of the

ns of the project th the CID's restment and target ed contract(s) to allow bliance with the
estment and target ed contract(s) to allow
ed contract(s) to allow
ons and contractual
ins and contractual
duly justifying how
all the constitutive
actorily fulfilled. The
de as an Annex the
ry evidence and
ry evidence and
pletion of works for 7
accordance with the
litated buildings, with
ntatea bananigo, with
for the works
acceptance certificate
le final recipients;
s with a total cost
EUR 5 000 or for
ere energy
ertificates are
ne call for tender
to the signing of the
rangements:
ng, primary energy
energy performance
ore and after the
energy performance
code before and after
the size of the
in square meters
r the renovations, and
ergy savings achieved
0, 0
s with a total cost
00 or where energy
ertificates have not
tifua na pi si hasehatrriis foso, ace a po

						been requested by the call for tender
						published prior to the signing of the
						Operational Arrangements:
						For each building, total cost of the
						renovation, estimated primary
						energy demand before and after the
						renovation; the size of the renovated
						area in square meters before and
						after the renovations and the
						estimated primary energy savings
						achieved per building.
						3. An explanation of the methodology
						used to determine the primary energy
						savings for cases under 2d.
						4. The weighted average of actual and
						estimated reduction in primary energy
						demand across all renovations aiming to
						achieve, on average, at least
						requirements for medium-depth level
						energy efficiency renovations (using as
						weights the square meters of renovation).
						5. A list of the new buildings, with (i) their
						address, (ii) the references for the works
						statement and acceptance certificate
						signed off by the final recipients, and (iii)
						the energy performance certificates ID
						code.
						6. For new buildings, the weighted
						average reduction in primary energy
						consumption (using as weights the m2 of
						the building) in comparison with the NZEB
						requirement (nearly zero-energy building,
						national directives).
						7. A list of references for the purchased
						equipment: contracts, proof of delivery
						and installation for the equipment. For the
						specialized equipment the list shall include
						a reference to the HUB where it was
						installed and a brief description of the
						intended use of the equipment.
						8. Copy of the business model for the blue
						hub (also covering the Blue Hub School).

											9. Extract of the relevant particular specifications of the proving alignment with the of the target and of the description investment in the CID and of signed contract(s) to allow of compliance with the technic specifications and contract.	ne project description of otion of the copy of the confirmation of al
10.4	TC-C10-i02	T	Approval of the final reports for 70 projects in support of innovation, energy transition and reduction of environmental impact for entities in the fish sector		Number	0	70	Q4	2025	DGRM-IFAP	Summary document duly ju the target (including all the elements) was satisfactorily document shall include as a following documentary evid elements: 1. Approved final reports of implementation of 70 project innovation, energy transition of environmental impact for fish sector by the DGRM-IF, (Directorate General for Nai Resources, Safety and Mar Services). 2. Reports of DGRM-IFAP r quantitative progress agains objectives agreed when the was allocated following two tenders, organized by DGR foreseen to be launched in 2 2022.	stifying how constitutive fulfilled. The in Annex the ence and the tts in support of and reduction entities in the AP tural itime measuring the st the specific basic funding calls for M-IFAP and
10.6	TC-C10-i03	Μ	Finalisation of Alfeite Arsenal Academy (Pillar III)	Finalisation of the Alfeite Arsenal Academy				Q4	2023	Alfeite Arsenal	Summary document duly ju the milestone (including all elements) was satisfactorily document shall include as a following documentary evid elements: 1. The list of contracts, proc and technical documentatio upgrading of infrastructure a purchase of equipment (cor laboratory equipment, techr infrastructure, equipment fo and digital transition).	the constitutive fulfilled. The an Annex the ence and of of delivery n related to and the nputers; nological

									 Reports with the diagnosis of training needs, development of training courses, and provision of first training courses already ahead of the finalisation of the school. The report shall include the training curriculum, the number of training actions developed or hours of training completed, and the number of trainees. Certificate of completion of the finalisation of the Alfeite Arsenal Academy, signed by the contractor and the competent authority.
10.7	TC-C10-i03	М	Reception and acceptance of the 'Multifunctional Naval Platform' and 'Operations Centre'	Reception and acceptance of the 'Multifunctional Naval Platform' and 'Operations Centre'		Q4	2025	Portuguese Navy	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: The acceptance certificates for the reception of the 'Multifunctional Naval Platform' and 'Operations Centre'.
10.8	TC-C10-i04- RAA	M	Start of Public Works Contract for the technical centre MARTEC	Start of construction works for the technical centre MARTEC		Q4	2023	Regional Secretariat for the Sea and Fisheries	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy of the tender documentation (publication of the tender on the specific website, technical specifications, terms of references), the selected contractor(s) and the copy of the signed contract(s) 2. Extract from the contract(s) showing the requirement that the new buildings shall be built with primary energy demand at least 20% lower than the NZEB standard. 3. Status report indicating: - the start of construction works of the infrastructure for the Technopolo MARTEC (including purchase of land and demolishing of existing infrastructure) on the island of Faial,

									- the works schedule and plans for finalising the Blue Incubator (with at least 6 500 m ²), the Aquaculture Centre (at least 2 000m ²) and the timeline for providing the technical centre with the necessary equipment (general equipment, plus installation of an experimental centre and station for aquaculture research, among others).
10.9	TC-C10-i04- RAA	Μ	Delivery of a research vessel	Delivery of the research vessel		Q1	2025	Regional Secretariat for the Sea and Fisheries	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the proof of delivery of a modern research vessel with the confirmation that it corresponds to all technical specifications and other contractual requirements: - be able to operate at large depths, - include modern research and data communication equipment, dynamic positioning, able to operate remote control vehicles, pelagic networks, dredges, colour box-boxes, etc., - technological standards in terms of capabilities and equipment with high energy performance, to meet current needs in the areas of marine research and monitoring or the promotion of the sustainable use of oceans.
10.1 0	TC-C10-i04- RAA	Μ	Completion of an experimental research and development centre linked to the Sea in the Azores (centre Martec)	Completion of an experimental research and development centre linked to the Sea in the Azores (centre Martec)		Q4	2025	Regional Secretariat for the Sea and Fisheries	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Report on creation of an experimental research and development centre linked to the sea on the island of Faial. 2. List of new buildings, with (i) their address, (ii) references for the works statement signed by the final beneficiaries, (iii) the energy performance certificates ID code.

										3. For new buildings, the weighted
										average reduction in primary energy
										consumption (using as weights the m2 of
										the building) in comparison with the NZEB
										requirement (nearly zero-energy building,
										national directives).
										4. Certificate of completion of the works
										signed by the contractor and the
										competent authority.
11.1	TC-C11-i01	М	First call for	First call for		Q4	2021	METD — IAPMEI	For the purposes	Summary document duly justifying how
			tender for	tender opened					of the	the milestone (including all the constitutive
			industrial						Operational	elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
			decarbonisation						arrangements,	document shall include as an Annex the
			projects						for projects	following documentary evidence and
									related to low	elements:
									carbon	1. Copy of the call for proposals for
									processes and	industrial decarbonisation projects that
									technologies;	relate to at least one of the following
									adoption of	areas: low carbon processes and
									energy efficiency	technologies; adoption of energy
									measures; incorporation of	efficiency measures; incorporation of renewable energy and energy storage,
									renewable	falling under intervention fields 022,
									energy and	024ter, 029, 032 and 033 of Annex VI to
									energy	the RRF Regulation; and/or business
									storage not	empowerment, published and open for
									falling under the	applications on a specific website, and
									intervention field	specifying the period during which it is
									024ter of Annex	open for applications.
									VI to the RRF	2. Copy of the technical specifications,
									Regulation,	terms of reference from the official
									evidence shall be	documentation. The extracts from the
									provided that	terms of reference referring to:
									those projects	- eligibility criteria that ensure that the
									fall under one of	selected projects comply with the 'Do no
									the following	significant harm' Technical Guidance
									intervention	(2021/C58/01) through the use of an
									fields:	exclusion list and with the relevant EU and
									- 022 Research	national environmental legislation;
									and innovation	- in particular the exclusion of ETS
									processes,	installations not achieving projected GHG
									technology	emissions below the benchmark
									transfer and	established for free allocation as set out in

11.2	TC-C11-i01	M	Signature of	Signature of		Q4	2023	cooperation between enterprises focusing on the low carbon economy, resilience and adaptation to climate change (not including circular economy); or - 029 Renewable energy: solar; or - 032 Other renewable energy (including geothermal energy); or - 033 Smart Energy Systems (including smart grids and ICT systems) and related storage.	the Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2021/447; - the average reduction of 30% in direct and indirect GHG emissions for the industrial installations supported for projects matching the intervention field 024ter; - priority given to projects with the highest decarbonisation efficiency. Summary document duly justifying how
			contracts awarding financial support	contracts awarding financial support		ut .	2020	of the Operational arrangements, for projects related to low carbon processes and technologies; adoption of energy efficiency measures; incorporation of renewable energy and energy storage not falling under the	the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: List of financial support contracts signed for industrial decarbonisation projects. As a minimum, the list shall include: the project description, the covered area, the intervention field and respective justification per project application, the beneficiaries, references for signed contracts showing that the technical specifications of the chosen projects are fully aligned with the description, criteria and conditions as set out in the CID's description of the investment and

I		 	 	 	 	 	
						intervention field	milestone, the financed value per project.
						024ter of Annex	In the case of ETS installations, the
						VI to the RRF	minimum information shall also include the
						Regulation,	provision of the Installation ID in the
						evidence shall be	European Union Transaction Log (EUTL)
						provided that	[as established by Art. 5 of the
						those projects	Commission Regulation (EU) 389/2013)]
						fall under one of	for each ETS installation to be supported
						the following	and the projected level of GHG emissions
						intervention	per unit of product for the awarded
						fields:	projects.
						- 022 Research	
						and innovation	
						processes,	
						technology	
						transfer and	
						cooperation	
						between	
						enterprises	
						focusing on the	
						low carbon	
						economy,	
						resilience and	
						adaptation to	
						climate change	
						(not including	
						circular	
						economy); or	
						- 029 Renewable	
						energy: solar; or	
						- 032 Other renewable	
						energy (including geothermal	
						energy); or	
						- 033 Smart	
						Energy Systems	
						(including smart	
						grids and ICT	
						systems) and	
						related storage.	
						related storage.	

11.3	TC-C11-i01	Т	Financial	 Number	0	300	Q4	2025	METD — IAPMEI	For the purposes	Summary document duly justifying how
11.5	10-011-01	1		Indunder	0	300	Q4	2025	METU — IAPMET		
			support to							of the	the target (including all the constitutive
			industrial							Operational	elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
			decarbonisation							Arrangements,	document shall include as an Annex the
			projects							for projects	following documentary evidence and
										related to low	elements:
										carbon	1. List of projects that received financial
										processes and	support for the decarbonisation of
										technologies;	industry. As a minimum, the list shall
										adoption of	include: the references of the contract
										energy efficiency	showing that the technical specifications
										measures;	of the chosen projects are fully aligned
										incorporation of	with the description, criteria and conditions
										renewable	as set out in the CID's description of the
										energy and	investment and target, the project
										energy	description, the covered area, the
										storage not	intervention field and respective
										falling under the	justification per project, reduction of direct
										intervention field	and indirect GHG emissions for each
										024ter of Annex	project falling under the intervention field
										VI to the RRF	024ter, the beneficiaries, reference to the
										Regulation,	latest monitoring report. In the case of
										evidence shall be	ETS installations, the minimum
										provided that	information shall also include the provision
										those projects	of the Installation ID in the European
										fall under one of	
											Union Transaction Log (EUTL) [as
										the following	established by Art. 5 of the Commission
										intervention	Regulation (EU) 389/2013)] for each ETS
										fields:	installation to be supported and the
										- 022 Research	projected level of GHG emissions per unit
										and innovation	of product for the awarded projects.
										processes,	2. For projects falling under the
										technology	intervention field 024ter, the weighted
										transfer and	average reduction of direct and indirect
										cooperation	GHG emissions (using as weights the
										between	initial direct and indirect GHG emissions
										enterprises	per project).
										focusing on the	
										low carbon	
										economy,	
										resilience and	
										adaptation to	
										climate change	

									(not including circular economy); or - 029 Renewable energy: solar; or - 032 Other renewable energy (including geothermal energy); or - 033 Smart Energy Systems (including smart grids and ICT systems) and related storage.	
12.1	TC-C12-i01	Μ	Signature of the 2021 protocol of the 'Resineiros Vigilantes' programme	Signature of the 2021 protocol of the 'Resineiros Vigilantes' program		Q3	2021	Institute for Nature and Forest Conservation		Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: Copy of the signed 2021 protocol of the 'Resineiros Vigilantes' programme between the Institute for Nature and Forest Conservation, I.P. and the national professional association of resin producers (Resipinus) for the surveillance and detection of rural fires.
12.2	TC-C12-i01	Μ	Approval of the projects submitted by the Consortia for the development of new bioeconomy products, technologies and processes in the textile and clothing,	Approval of the projects for the development of new bioeconomy products, technologies and processes		Q2	2022	Portuguese Environment Agency, I.P. (APA)		Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of the approved projects submitted by the Consortia for the development of new bioeconomy products, technologies and processes in the textile and clothing, footwear and natural resin sectors by the selection committee. As a minimum, this overview shall include: the references for

			footwear and							the contract, the project description,
			natural resin							indicate the covered area, the
			sectors							beneficiaries, the financed value/ project.
										2. Extracts from the relevant official
										documentation proving that:
										- the projects focus on a low-carbon
										economy, resilience and adaptation to
										climate change through the application of
										clean technology solutions, low-impact
										alternatives and the use of Best Available
										Techniques.
										- the selection criteria for the projects
										which require that all supported R&I
										projects ensure a reduction of direct and
										indirect carbon emissions have been
										complied with.
										- the selected projects comply with the 'Do
										no significant harm' Technical Guidance
										(2021/C58/01) through the use of an
										exclusion list and with the relevant EU and
										national environmental legislation.
12.3	TC-C12-i01	Т	New products,	Number	0	15	Q4	2025	Portuguese Environment	Summary document duly justifying how
			technologies						Agency, I.P. (APA)	the target (including all the constitutive
			and pilot							elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
			processes							document shall include as an Annex the
			integrating bio-							following documentary evidence and
			based							elements:
			resources							List of the 15 new products technologies
										and pilot processes with a brief description
										and their practical application.
12.4	TC-C12-i01	Т	Development of	ha	0	8 500	Q4	2025	Institute for Nature and	Summary document duly justifying how
			maritime pine						Forest Conservation, I.P.	the target (including all the constitutive
			forests with						(ICNF)	elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
			resin							document shall include as an Annex the
			production							following documentary evidence and
			potential							elements:
										Report provided by the Institute for Nature
										and Forest Conservation, I.P. (ICNF) with
										a list of the areas (and number of ha) of
										maritime pine forests developed through
										the use of natural regeneration techniques
										the use of flatural regeneration techniques

12.5	TC-C12-r25	Μ	Entry into force of the New General Waste Management Regime	Entry into force of the New General Waste Management Regime				Q3	2021	Portuguese Environment Agency, I.P. (APA)	Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.
12.6	TC-C12-r25	Μ	Entry into force of the revised National Strategy for Green Public Procurement	Entry into force of the revised National Strategy for Green Public Procurement				Q3	2022	Portuguese Environment Agency, I.P. (APA)	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. This document shall include as an annex the following documentary evidence: 1. Copy of the adopted revised strategy and a link to the website where the strategy can be accessed. 2. Explanatory note demonstrating how the actions foreseen in the revised national strategy contribute to achieving the objectives of the reform, in particular with an overview of the changes comparing to the previous version of the Strategy. 3. Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force.
13.1	TC-C13-i01	T	Energy efficiency renovation of private residential buildings		m²	0	830 000	Q2	2024	Energy Agency (ADENE); Directorate- General for Energy and Geology (DGEG), Environmental Fund	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Implementation report provided by the Energy Agency (ADENE), Environmental Fund and Directorate-General for Energy and Geology (DGEG). 2. A list of the renovated dwellings, with a) their address; b) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients;

						c) For renovations with a total cost
						equal or above EUR 5 000 or for
						renovations where energy
						performance certificates are
						requested by the call for tender
						published prior to the signing of the
						Operational Arrangements:
						For each dwelling, primary energy
						demand in the energy performance
						certificates before and after the
						renovation; the energy performance
						certificates ID code before and after
						the renovation, the size of the
						renovated area in square meters
						before and after the renovations, and
						the primary energy savings achieved
						per dwelling.
						d) For renovations with a total cost
						below EUR 5 000 or where energy
						performance certificates have not
						been requested by the call for tender
						published prior to the signing of the
						Operational Arrangements:
						For each dwelling, total cost of the
						renovation, estimated primary
						energy demand before and after the
						renovation; the size of the renovated
						area in square meters before and
						after the renovations and the
						estimated primary energy savings
						achieved per dwelling.
						3. An explanation of the methodology
						used to determine the primary energy
						savings for cases under 2d.
						4. The weighted average of actual and
						estimated reduction in primary energy
						demand across all renovations aiming to
						achieve, on average, at least
						requirements for medium-depth level
						energy efficiency renovations (using as
						weights the square meters of renovation).

13.2	TC-C13-i01	Т	Enormy	 m²	830 000	1 020 000	Q2	2025	Energy Agency	 Summary document duly justifying how
13.2	10-013-01		Energy	m-	030 000	1 020 000	QZ	2025	Energy Agency (ADENE); Directorate-	
			efficiency							the target (including all the constitutive
			renovation of						General for Energy and	elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
			private						Geology (DGEG),	document shall include as an Annex the
			residential						Environmental Fund	following documentary evidence and
			buildings							elements:
										1. Implementation report provided by the
										Energy Agency (ADENE), Environmental
										Fund and Directorate-General for Energy
										and Geology (DGEG).
										2. A list of the renovated dwellings, with
										a) their address;
										b) the references for the works
										statement and acceptance certificate
										signed off by the final recipients;
										c) For renovations with a total cost
										equal or above EUR 5 000 or for
										•
										renovations where energy
										performance certificates are
										requested by the call for tender
										published prior to the signing of the
										Operational Arrangements:
										For each dwelling, primary energy
										demand in the energy performance
										certificates before and after the
										renovation; the energy performance
										certificates ID code before and after
										the renovation, the size of the
										renovated area in square meters
										before and after the renovations, and
										the primary energy savings achieved
										per dwelling.
										d) For renovations with a total cost
										below EUR 5 000 or where energy
										performance certificates have not
										been requested by the call for tender
										published prior to the signing of the
										Operational Arrangements:
										For each dwelling, total cost of the
										renovation, estimated primary

										energy demand before and after the renovation; the size of the renovated
										area in square meters before and
										after the renovations and the
										estimated primary energy savings
										achieved per dwelling.
										3. An explanation of the methodology
										used to determine the primary energy
										savings for cases under 2d.
										4. The weighted average of actual and
										estimated reduction in primary energy
										demand across all renovations aiming to
										achieve, on average, at least
										requirements for medium-depth level
										energy efficiency renovations (using as
13.3	TC-C13-i01	т	'Efficiency	Number	0	100 000	Q3	2025	Energy Agency	weights the square meters of renovation). Summary document duly justifying how
15.5	10-013-01	1	vouchers'	NUMBER	0	100 000	45	2025	(ADENE); Directorate-	the target (including all the constitutive
			distributed for						General for Energy and	elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
			households in						Geology (DGEG),	document shall include as an Annex the
			energy poverty						Environmental Fund	following documentary evidence and
			to replace old							elements:
			equipment and							1. List of the companies that participate in
			adopt energy							the 'efficiency vouchers' distribution
			efficient solutions							through the Environmental Fund and the total number of vouchers dealt with by
			SOLUTIONS							each of them.
										2. For each company, list of the serial
										number of the vouchers distributed.
13.4	TC-C13-i01	Т	Additional	MW	0	35	Q4	2025	Energy Agency	Summary document duly justifying how
			renewable						(ADENE); Directorate-	the target (including all the constitutive
			energy production						General for Energy and Geology (DGEG),	elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the
			capacity for						Environmental Fund	following documentary evidence and
			self-							elements:
			consumption							1. Implementation report provided by the
			and for use in							Energy Agency (ADENE), Environmental
			renewable							Fund and Directorate-General for Energy
			energy							and Geology (DGEG) indicating the
			communities in							additional renewable energy installed
			the private							capacity (in MW).

				residential sector							2. The report shall list the renewable energy production capacity installed with: For installations of at least 350 W: the GPS coordinates of the sites, proof of the investment, installation report and registration on DGEG website with exploration certificates for their set into
-											operation. For installations under 350 W: references to Product Datasheets with CE marking.
	13.5	TC-C13-i02	Т	Energy efficiency renovation of central government buildings	m²	0	1 065 000	Q1	2025	Energy Agency (ADENE); Directorate- General for Energy and Geology (DGEG), Environmental Fund	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Implementation report provided by the Energy Agency (ADENE), Environmental Fund, and Directorate-General for Energy and Geology (DGEG). 2. A list of the renovated buildings, with a) their address; b) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients; c) For renovations with a total cost equal or above EUR 5 000 or for renovations where energy performance certificates are requested by the call for tender published prior to the signing of the Operational Arrangements: For each building, primary energy demand in the energy performance certificates lD code before and after the renovation, the size of the renovated area in square meters before and after the renovations, and

										 the primary energy savings achieved per building. d) For renovations with a total cost below EUR 5 000 or where energy performance certificates have not been requested by the call for tender
										 published prior to the signing of the Operational Arrangements: For each building, total cost of the renovation, estimated primary energy demand before and after the renovation; the size of the renovated area in square meters before and after the renovations and the estimated primary energy savings achieved per building. 3. An explanation of the methodology used to determine the primary energy
										savings for cases under 2d. 4. The weighted average of actual and estimated reduction in primary energy demand across all renovations aiming to achieve, on average, at least requirements for medium-depth level
										energy efficiency renovations (using as
13.6	TC-C13-i02	Т	Energy efficiency renovation of central government buildings	m²	1 065 000	1 255 000	Q4	2025	Energy Agency (ADENE); Directorate- General for Energy and Geology (DGEG)	 weights the square meters of renovation). Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: Implementation report provided by the Energy Agency (ADENE), Environmental Fund and Directorate-General for Energy and Geology (DGEG). A list of the renovated buildings, with their address; the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients;

		 c) For renovations with a total cost equal or above EUR 5 000 or for renovations where energy performance certificates are requested by the call for tender published prior to the signing of the Operational Arrangements: For each building, primary energy demand in the energy performance certificates before and after the renovation; the energy performance certificates ID code before and after the renovated area in square meters before and after the renovated area in square meters before and after the primary energy savings achieved per building. d) For renovations with a total cost
		 d) For renovations with a total cost below EUR 5 000 or where energy performance certificates have not been requested by the call for tender published prior to the signing of the Operational Arrangements: For each building, total cost of the renovation, estimated primary energy demand before and after the renovation; the size of the renovated area in square meters before and after the renovations and the estimated primary energy savings
		 achieved per building. 3. An explanation of the methodology used to determine the primary energy savings for cases under 2d. 4. The weighted average of actual and estimated reduction in primary energy demand across all renovations aiming to achieve, on average, at least requirements for medium-depth level energy efficiency renovations (using as weights the square meters of renovation).

13.7	TC-C13-i02	Т	Additional renewable energy production capacity for self- consumption and for use in renewable energy communities in central government buildings	MW	0	28	Q4	2025	Energy Agency (ADENE); Directorate- General for Energy and Geology (DGEG)	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfiled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Implementation report provided by the Energy Agency (ADENE), Environmental Fund and Directorate-General for Energy and Geology (DGEG) indicating the additional renewable energy installed capacity (in MW). 2. The report shall list the renewable energy production capacity installed with: For installations of at least 350 W: the GPS coordinates of the sites, proof of the investment, installation report and registration on DGEG website with exploration certificates for their set into operation. For installations under 350 W: references to Product Datasheets with CE marking.
13.8	TC-C13-i03	Т	Energy efficiency renovation of private services buildings	m²	0	315 000	Q1	2025	Energy Agency (ADENE); Directorate- General for Energy and Geology (DGEG), Environmental Fund	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Implementation report provided by the Energy Agency (ADENE), Environmental Fund and Directorate-General for Energy and Geology (DGEG). 2. A list of the renovated buildings, with a) their address; b) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients; c) For renovations with a total cost equal or above EUR 5 000 or for renovations where energy performance certificates are requested by the call for tender

						published prior to the signing of the Operational Arrangements: For each building, primary energy
						demand in the energy performance
						certificates before and after the renovation; the energy performance
						certificates ID code before and after
						the renovation, the size of the
						renovated area in square meters
						before and after the renovations, and
						the primary energy savings achieved per building.
						d) For renovations with a total cost
						below EUR 5 000 or where energy
						performance certificates have not
						been requested by the call for tender
						published prior to the signing of the Operational Arrangements:
						For each building, total cost of the
						renovation, estimated primary
						energy demand before and after the
						renovation; the size of the renovated
						area in square meters before and after the renovations and the
						estimated primary energy savings
						achieved per building.
						3. An explanation of the methodology
						used to determine the primary energy
						savings for cases under 2d.
						4. The weighted average of actual and estimated reduction in primary energy
						demand across all renovations aiming to
						achieve, on average, at least
						requirements for medium-depth level
						energy efficiency renovations (using as weights the square meters of renovation).

40.0	TO 040 :00	T		 	245 000	200.000	01	0005		 Our second secon
13.9	TC-C13-i03		Energy	m²	315 000	360 000	Q4	2025	Energy Agency	Summary document duly justifying how
			efficiency						(ADENE); Directorate-	the target (including all the constitutive
			renovation of						General for Energy and	elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
			private services						Geology (DGEG),	document shall include as an Annex the
			buildings						Environmental Fund	following documentary evidence and
										elements:
										1. Implementation report provided by the
										Energy Agency (ADENE), Environmental
										Fund and Directorate-General for Energy
										and Geology (DGEG).
										2. A list of the renovated buildings, with
										a) their address;
										b) the references for the works
										statement and acceptance certificate
										signed off by the final recipients;
										c) For renovations with a total cost
										equal or above EUR 5 000 or for
										renovations where energy
										performance certificates are
										requested by the call for tender
										published prior to the signing of the
										Operational Arrangements:
										For each building, primary energy
										demand in the energy performance
										certificates before and after the
										renovation; the energy performance
										certificates ID code before and after
										the renovation, the size of the
										renovated area in square meters
										before and after the renovations, and
										the primary energy savings achieved
										per building.
										d) For renovations with a total cost
										below EUR 5 000 or where energy
										performance certificates have not
										been requested by the call for tender
										published prior to the signing of the
										Operational Arrangements:
										For each building, total cost of the
										renovation, estimated primary

13.1	TC-C13-i03	Т	Additional	MW	0	30	Q4	2025	Energy Agency	energy demand before and after the renovation; the size of the renovated area in square meters before and after the renovations and the estimated primary energy savings achieved per building. 3. An explanation of the methodology used to determine the primary energy savings for cases under 2d. 4. The weighted average of actual and estimated reduction in primary energy demand across all renovations aiming to achieve, on average, at least requirements for medium-depth level energy efficiency renovations (using as weights the square meters of renovation).
0	10-013-103		Additional renewable energy production capacity for self- consumption and for use in renewable energy		U	50	Q4	2023	(ADENE); Directorate- General for Energy and Geology (DGEG), Environmental Fund	summary document duty justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Implementation report provided by the Energy Agency (ADENE), Environmental Fund and Directorate-General for Energy and Geology (DGEG) indicating the

			communities in			 			 additional renewable energy installed
			communities in the private services sector						additional renewable energy installed capacity (in MW). 2. The report shall list the renewable energy production capacity installed with: For installations of at least 350 W: the GPS coordinates of the sites, proof of the investment, installation report and registration on DGEG website with exploration certificates for their set into operation.
									For installations under 350 W: references to Product Datasheets with CE marking.
14.1	TC-C14-r29	М	Entry into force of the Regulation of the National Gas Transmission Network and the Regulation of the National Gas Distribution Network	Entry into force of the Regulation of the National Gas Transmission Network and the Regulation of the National Gas Distribution Network		Q3	2021	Ministry of Environment and Climate Action	Copy of the notification to the European Commission of the Regulation of the National Gas Transmission Network and the Regulation of the National Gas Distribution Network, and the copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.
14.2	TC-C14-i01	М	First call for tender for projects of renewable gas production	First call for tender opened		Q3	2021	Environmental Fund	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy of the publication of the call, showing that the competition is open to applications on a specific website, it shall also specify the period during which it is open for applications. 2. Description of how the compliance with the zero or close to zero life cycle GHG emissions requirement will be fulfilled and monitored. 3. Copy of the documentation and technical specification of the tender showing the full alignment with the description, criteria and conditions as set

											out in the milestone and of the description of the investment in the CID.
14.3	TC-C14-i01	Τ	Additional renewable hydrogen and renewable gas production capacity		MW	0	264	Q4	2025	Directorate-General for Energy and Geology (DGEG)	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Implementation report provided by the Directorate-General for Energy and Geology (DGEG) with the list of additional renewable hydrogen and renewable gases production capacity installed with zero or close to zero life cycle GHG emissions: list of production sites, location and their production capacity. 2. List of renewable production capacity sites with: their address, proof of the investment, technical reports indicating the production capacity and the certificates of compliance with the zero or close to zero life cycle GHG emissions requirement.
14.4	TC-C14-i02- RAM	Μ	Installation of new synchronous compensator	Installation of new synchronous compensator				Q4	2023	Empresa de Eletricidade da Madeira (EEM)	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: Supporting documentation for the acquisition and installation of one new synchronous compensator with at least 15 MVAr: copy of equipment purchase and installation contract(s), summary of the technical specifications, installation acceptance certificate.
14.5	TC-C14-i02- RAM	Т	Additional installed hydropower production capacity		MW	0	4	Q4	2023	EEM	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and

											elements: 1. Report indicating the increase in the installed power capacity in the refurbished Water Serra Hydroelectric Power Plant, the list of interventions and of the equipment purchased and installed. 2. Provisional self-receipt for the investments and works performed. 3. List with references for the following documents: equipment purchase and installation contract(s), summary of the technical specifications, proof of installation.
14	4.6	TC-C14-i02- RAM	Т	Refurbished installed hydropower production capacity	MW	0	6,2	Q4	2024	EEM	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Implementation report concerning the full refurbishment of the following hydropower plants: - Water Serra Hydroelectric Power Plant: replacement and upgrading of electrical and mechanical equipment, maintaining only the building. - Calheta I Hydroelectric Power Plant: replacement of most assets, in particular the two generating sets of 0.5 MW installed capacity and other electrical systems, with the exception of the building. The works also include the restoration of the channels leading to the plant for a total length of approximately 13 km 2. Provisional self-receipt for the investments and works performed for each of the hydropower plants as described in the target. 3. List with references for the following documents: equipment purchase and installation contract(s), summary of the technical specifications, proof of

										installation.
14.7	TC-C14-i02- RAM	Τ	Additional installed capacity in battery storage system	MW	0	21	Q4	2024	EEM	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Implementation report indicating the increase in electricity storage by adding installed capacity in battery systems: name of the sites, location, additional installed capacity. 2. List of electricity storage sites with references for contracts, summary of the technical specifications, acceptance certificates for the equipment installation.
14.8	TC-C14-i02- RAM	Т	Additional capacity to integrate new installed power in the electricity system	MW	0	48	Q2	2025	EEM	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Implementation report indicating the increase of the capacity for integration of renewable energy sources into ARM's electricity system (to 8 MW in Porto Santo and 40 MW in Madeira): name of the renewable energy sources integrated, location of the site, additional integrated capacity. 2. List of newly installed electricity systems with references for contracts, summary of the technical specifications, acceptance certificates for the equipment installation.
14.9	TC-C14-i02- RAM	Т	Installation of smart meters	Number	0	130 000	Q4	2025	EEM	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and

										elements: 1. Overview of the number of new smart meters installed by EEM 2. List of the smart meters installed with their serial number, installation code n° (CPE), installation date, date of the first connection with the AMI (advanced metering interface)
14.1 0	TC-C14-i02- RAM	T	Replacement of street lighting points	Number	0	8 750	Q4	2025	EEM	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Report indicating the number of street lighting points replaced with low energy LED lighting. 2. List of the locations where the street lighting points were replaced with low energy LED lighting, and the date of the first connection to the management platform.
14.1	TC-C14-i03- RAA	T	Additional and refurbished installed geothermal production capacity	MW	0	17	Q4	2025	EDA Renewables	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Implementation report regarding the increase of the capacity to produce electricity from renewable sources, in particular geothermal energy. The report shall include documentary evidence on the following: - The additional capacity (12 MW) installed in the Pico Alto Geothermal Plant and the Pico Vermelho Geothermal Plant. - The refurbishment of the Ribeira Grande Geothermal Plant implementing three new geothermal wells and a more efficient generation unit of 5 MW shall replace the existing 2x2,5 MW generation units. 2. List of references for the following

14.1	TC-C14-i03-	Т	Additional		kW	0	850	Q4	2023	EDA Renewables	sta of ec Su	ocumentation: contracts, work tatements, completion certificates, proof f delivery and installation for the quipment. ummary document duly justifying how
2	RAA		renewable electricity production by in Corvo								el dc fo el Li: wi ce ar	the target (including all the constitutive lements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The ocument shall include as an Annex the ollowing documentary evidence and lements: ist of photovoltaic and wind power parks ith: brief description and references for ertificates of completion, proof of delivery nd installation for the equipment.
14.1 3	TC-C14-i03- RAA	T	New battery energy storage systems and energy management systems in the ARA		MW	0	20	Q4	2025	EDA SA	th el do fo el Li: er wi sp ce ac	ummary document duly justifying how he target (including all the constitutive lements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The bocument shall include as an Annex the bollowing documentary evidence and lements: ist of battery energy storage systems and nergy management systems installed ith brief description (including power pecification) and references for ertificates of completion of work, cceptance certificates for the equipment istallation.
14.1 4	TC-C14-i03- RAA	T	Installation of small unit photovoltaic plants for local electricity generation and consumption		MW	0	11,2	Q4	2025	DREN	th el dc fo el Li: re wo th	ummary document duly justifying how he target (including all the constitutive lements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The ocument shall include as an Annex the ollowing documentary evidence and lements: ist of photovoltaic units installed with oferences for certificates of completion of ork, proof of delivery and installation for he equipment.
15.1	TC-C15-i01	М	Signature of the contract for the expansion of the Lisbon Metro network	Signature of the contract for the expansion of the Lisbon Metro network	_	_	_	Q4	2023	Metro of Lisbon	th eli dc fo	ummary document duly justifying how ne milestone (including all the constitutive lements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The ocument shall include as an Annex the ollowing documentary evidence and lements:

												Copy of the signed project implementation contract (and its annexes) between the public authorities and the contractor selected in a tender process.
15	5.2	TC-C15-i01	Μ	Progress report on the expansion of the Lisbon Metro network	Progress report stating that the works are progressing according to the timetable			-	Q1	2024	Metro of Lisbon	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: Progress report concerning the development of the works on the expansion of the Lisbon Metro network and compliance with the timetable for their execution throughout the execution of the works. This shall include the assessment of the development of the work according to the planned timetable, including the identification of the activities already completed, the identification of the activities to be carried out, and a risk analysis of the proposed implementation deadlines with, if necessary, a mitigation and contingency plan to ensure that the contract is completed within the proposed deadlines. The milestone is met if the progress report states that at the time of the milestone the works are progressing according to the timetable.
15	5.3	TC-C15-i01	Т	Expansion of the Lisbon Metro network completed	—	Km	0	3,7	Q4	2025	Metro of Lisbon	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Report indicating the length of construction works completed for the expansion of the Lisbon Metro network. The report shall include confirmation that the extended metro line is ready for the immediate operation of the planned transport services.

											2. Copy of the acceptance certificate.
15.4	TC-C15-i02	M	Signature of the contract for the expansion of the Porto Metro network	Signature of the contract for the expansion of the Porto Metro network	_	_	-	Q4	2023	Metro do Porto (Oporto Metro)	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: Copy of the signed project implementation contract (and its annexes) between the public authorities and the contractor selected in a tender process.
15.5		М	Progress report on the expansion of the Porto Metro network	Progress report stating that the works are progressing according to the timetable	_		-	Q2	2024	Metro do Porto (Oporto Metro)	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: Progress reports concerning the development of the works on the expansion of the Porto Metro network and compliance with the timetable. The reports shall include the assessment of the development of the work according to the planned timetable, including the identification of the activities already completed, the identification of the activities to be carried out, and a risk analysis of the proposed implementation deadlines with, if necessary, a mitigation and contingency plan to ensure that the contract is completed within the proposed deadlines. The milestone is met if the progress report states that at the time of the milestone the works are progressing according to the timetable.
15.6	TC-C15-i02	Т	Expansion of Porto Metro network completed	-	Km	0	6,7	Q4	2025	Metro do Porto (Oporto Metro)	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the report indicating the length of construction

											works completed for the expansion of the Porto Metro network by building a new line between Casa da Música (Porto) and- Santo Ovídio (Vila Nova de Gaia). The report shall confirm if the new metro line is ready for the immediate operation of the planned transport services. The copy of the acceptance certificate shall be provided.
15.8	TC-C15-i03	М	Progress report on the construction of the Light Rail Transit line between Odivelas and Loures	Progress report stating that the works are progressing according to the timetable	_	-	_	Q2	2024	Metro of Lisbon	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: Progress reports concerning the development of the works on the construction of the Light Rail Transit line between Odivelas and Loures and compliance with the timetable for their execution. The reports shall include the assessment of the development of the work according to the planned timetable, including the identification of the activities already completed, the identification of the activities to be carried out, and a risk analysis of the proposed implementation deadlines with, if necessary, a mitigation and contingency plan to ensure that the contract is completed within the proposed deadlines. The milestone is met if the progress report states that at the time of the milestone the works are progressing according to the timetable.
15.9	TC-C15-i03	T	Construction of a Light Rail Transit line between Odivelas and Loures completed	_	Km	0	12	Q4	2025	Metro of Lisbon	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the report indicating the length of construction works completed for the light rail transit line to connect Loures to the Lisbon Metro network in Odivelas. The report shall confirm if the new light rail transit line is

15.1 0	TC-C15-i04	M	Signature of the contract for the construction of a Bus Rapid Transit line between Praça do Império and Praça Albuquerque Mouzinho in Porto	Signature of the contract for the construction of a bus rapid transit line between Praça do Império and Praça Albuquerque Mouzinho in Porto			-	Q1	2022	Metro do Porto (Oporto Metro)	ready for the immediate operation of the planned transport services. The copy of the acceptance certificate shall be provided. Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: Copy of the signed project implementation contract (and its annexes) between the public authorities and the contractor selected in a tender process.
15.1 1	TC-C15-i04	Т	Construction of a Bus Rapid Transit line between Praça do Império and Praça Albuquerque Mouzinho in Porto completed	_	Km	0	3,8	Q4	2023	Metro do Porto (Oporto Metro)	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Report indicating the length of construction works completed for the bus rapid transit line linking Praça do Império to Praça Albuquerque Mouzinho in Porto. The report shall confirm if the new bus rapid transit line is ready for the immediate operation of the planned transport services. 2. Copy of the acceptance certificate.
15.1 2	TC-C15-i05	М	Contract signed for the purchase of clean buses under the Public Transport Decarbonisatio n Programme	Contract signed for the purchase of 145 clean buses under the Public Transport Decarbonisation Programme	_	_	_	Q3	2022	Environmental Fund	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: Copy of the signed contract (and its annexes) between the beneficiaries and the managing body, based on a competitive tender procedure, giving a commitment to purchase the new zero emission (electric or hydrogen) buses.

15.1 3	TC-C15-i05	T	Purchase of new zero emission (electric or hydrogen) buses used for public transport		Number	0	145	Q4	2023	Environmental Fund		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of zero-emission buses (with registration numbers) purchased and in operation for the provision of public passenger transport services in Lisbon and Porto Metropolitan Areas. 2. Delivery certificate demonstrating that the vehicles were delivered to the operator. 3. Extracts for the technical documentation showing that the vehicles
15.1 4	TC-C15-r30	T	Contracts signed for public passenger transport services in Metropolitan Areas and Inter-municipal Communities	-	Number	0	23	Q4	2023	Authority for Mobility and Transport		meet the criteria outlined in the CID. Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex: a report provided by the Authority for Mobility and Transport with the list of transport management authorities (and their name) with copies of contracts signed for all public passenger transport services by rail, road and inland waterways in accordance with Regulation (EC) No 1370/2007.
16.1	TD-C16-r31	Μ	Entry into force of the review of the training content included in the National Qualifications Catalogue regarding modules on the field of Digital Skills and the legislation or regulation for	Entry into force of the review of the training content included in the National Qualifications Catalogue regarding modules on the field of Digital Skills and the legislation or regulation for the creation of digital				Q1	2022	Ministry of Economy and Digital Transition in collaboration with the Minister of Labour, Solidarity and Social security	For the purposes of the Operational Arrangement, for the review of the National Qualifications Catalogue, approval by the 'Agência Nacional para a Qualificação e Ensino Profissional'	For the review of the vocational and educational training content, a copy of the review and its approval. For the legislation or regulation for the creation of digital signatures and seals, a copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force. This evidence will be accompanied by document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.

					 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	 			(1110	
			the creation of digital signatures and seals	signatures and seals					(ANQEP) is considered as a qualitative indicator of the entry into force. Approval is published in the official publication of the Ministry of Labour, Solidarity and Social Security 'Boletim do Trabalho e do Emprego', establishing its inclusion on the National Qualifications Catalogue and entry into force in the same day, following the publication on the website.	
16.2	TD-C16-i01	Μ	Start of the Portugal Digital Academy and Employment + Digital programmes	Start of the Portugal Digital Academy and Employment + Digital programs		Q1	2022	EMPD — Mission Structure Portugal Digital + IEFP — Institute for Employment and Vocational Training IAPMEI - Agency for Competitiveness and Innovation	the website.	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Regarding the Portugal Digital Academy : (1) certificate that works described in milestone 16.2 has been achieved, signed by the contractor demonstrating project is operational, and link to the platform; (2) Official documents outlining the diagnostic procedures that are defined to assess digital skills ; (3) Official documents proving that the first set of online trainings are accessible to trainees.

										2. Concerning the Employment + Digital:(1) list of the economic sectors to be targeted and the main digital challenges to be addressed by the courses; (2) list of the partners and stakeholders selected for the implementation of the programme; (3) description and curriculum of the training programme launched; (4) official confirmation that the face to face or blended training has started.
16.3	TD-C16-i01	Т	Employment + Digital training participants	Number	0	200 000	Q3	2025	EMPD IEFP IAPMEI	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex an anonymised list of training participants with their training certificate reference and the type of training received.
16.4	TD-C16-i01	Т	Portugal Digital Academy training participants	Number	0	800 000	Q3	2025	EMPD IEFP IAPMEI	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex an anonymised list of training participants with their training certificate reference and the type of training received.
16.5	TD-C16-i02	Т	SMEs supported by digital commerce accelerators	Number	0	12 000	Q3	2023	EMDP DGAE – Directorate General for Economic Activities IAPMEI	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Certificate of works completion signed by the accelerator and the competent authority demonstrating that 25 local, regional or sectorial digital commerce accelerators have been established and are operative; 2. Report listing the beneficiary SMEs, grouped by type of support received and by the digital commerce accelerator which provided the support. It shall briefly describe the concrete support provided and how this contributes to the digitised

											business models of ber 3. Extract from the tech specifications, terms of official documentation. the terms of reference - eligibility criteria that e selected projects comp significant harm' Techn (2021/C58/01) through exclusion list and with 1 national environmental specified in the CID.	nical reference from the The extracts from referring to: ensure that the ly with the 'Do no ical Guidance the use of an he relevant EU and
16.6	TD-C16-i02	Т	National Test Beds Network pilot products developed	1	Number	0	540	Q3	2023	IAPMEI EMDP	Summary document du the target (including all elements) was satisfac document shall include following documentary elements: 1. List of the pilot produ companies developing description of the produ intended use. 2. Extract from the offic show compliance with significant harm' Techn (2021/C58/01), the rele national environmental ensured, as specified in	the constitutive torily fulfilled. The as an Annex the evidence and icts and the them with a brief uct and its primarily ial documents that the 'Do no ical Guidance vant EU and legislation is
16.7	TD-C16-i02	Т	Test Beds selected for the National Test Beds Network	1	Number	0	30	Q3	2022	Agência para a Competitividade e Inovação (IAPMEI) Estrutura de Missão Portugal Digital (EMPD)	Summary document du the target (including all elements) was satisfac document shall include following documentary elements: 1. List of the Test Beds further on installed with equipment to enable do testing of pilot products Test Beds Network, wit the tests bed industry s their subsectors, ensur correspondence to thos Digital Innovation Hubs	ly justifying how the constitutive torily fulfilled. The as an Annex the evidence and selected to be the necessary evelopment and in the National h specification of ectors, as well as ing sectoral se projected for the

										2. Extract from the official documents that show compliance with the 'Do no significant harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01), the relevant EU and national environmental legislation is ensured, as specified in the CID.
16.8	TD-C16-i02	Т	National Test Beds Network pilot products developed	Number	540	3 600	Q3	2025	IAPMEI EMDP	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of the pilot products and the companies developing them with a brief description of the product and its primarily intended use, the information shall be concise and shall not cover more than one paragraph per product. 2. Extract from the official documents that show compliance with the 'Do no significant harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01), the relevant EU and national environmental legislation is ensured, as specified in the CID.
16.9	TD-C16-i02	Т	Digital Commerce Neighbourhood s	Number	0	50	Q3	2025	DGAE IAPMEI EMDP	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of the digital commerce neighbourhoods. This list shall describe the initiatives and the investments done to create the digital neighbourhoods and how they contribute to achieving the goals formulated in the CID (e.g. number of the installations (or upgrade) of existing equipment, number of installations of Wi-fi internet access for customers in shopping areas, support for digital presence for local businesses, solutions for the integration of parcel delivery management and the adoption of electronic means of

											 payment in order to digitalise consumer experience as well as shops' business model). 2. Extract from the official documents that show compliance with the 'Do no significant harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01), the relevant EU and national environmental legislation is ensured, as specified in the CID.
16.1 0	TD-C16-i02	Т	SMEs supported by digital commerce accelerators	Number	12 000	30 000	Q3	2025	DGAE IAPMEI EMDP		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Report listing the beneficiary SMEs, grouped by type of support received and by the digital commerce accelerator which provided the support. 2. Extract from the technical specifications, terms of reference from the official documentation. The extracts from the terms of reference referring to: - eligibility criteria that ensure that the selected projects comply with the 'Do no significant harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) through the use of an exclusion list and with the relevant EU and national environmental legislation, as specified in the CID.
16.1	TD-C16-i02	Т	SMEs and start-up incubators directly supported by digitalisation programmes	Number	0	8 900	Q3	2025	IAPMEI Startup Portugal AICEP EMDP	Number of SMEs (8 500) and start- up incubators (400) supported by one of the following programmes: (1) Internationalisati on via E- commerce, 1 500 entities; (2) Coaching 4.0 actions	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List with the name and national identification numbers of the supported businesses, with classification of either SME or start-up incubator, with the area in which it operates, the programme by which it is supported and the type of assistance received (e.g. training,

										supporting business models for the digital transition, 4 000 entities; (3) Vouchers for Start-ups for the development of new green and digital products, 3 000 entities; (4) Vouchers for start-up incubators and accelerators for their technological development, 400 entities.	coaching, access to equipment, financial support) 2. Extract from the official documents that show compliance with the 'Do no significant harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01), the relevant EU and national environmental legislation is ensured, as specified in the CID.
16.1 2	TD-C16-i02	T	Start-ups mapped on the platform of Startup Portugal	Number	0	5000	Q3	2025	Startup Portugal EMPD IAPMEI		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of start-ups mapped on the Start-up Portugal platform. 2. Certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that the platform has been completed and is operational, and link to the platform showing that the platform was made available to the whole ecosystem (start-ups, investors, accelerators/Incubators, public entities).
16.1 3	TD-C16-i03	Т	Digital Innovation Hubs (DIHs)	Number	0	16	Q4	2021	DIH Working Group: Portugal Digital IAPMEI DGAE ANI Startup Portugal		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. The list of the Digital Innovation Hubs (DIHs) consortiums selected by the

10	5.1	TD-C16-i03	M	Setting up of platforms for sending digital invoices and cybersecurity, privacy, usability and sustainability certifications	Setting up of platforms for sending digital invoices and cybersecurity, privacy, usability and sustainability certifications				Q4	2023	INCM (Imprensa Nacional Casa da Moeda) in conjunction with: IAPMEI, CNCS (National Cybersecurity Centre), AMA (Agency for Administrative Modernisation), CNPD (National Data Protection Commission) EMPD	The five platforms are identified in terms of the enabled five services specified in the CID: 1) sending digital invoices; and 2) cybersecurity certification, 3) privacy certification, 4) usability certification and 5) sustainability certification. The channels by which the five platforms are	 approval of tenders, their name and composition, location and a brief description of the goals, and sectors to be covered by each of the DIH. 2. The extracts from the official documentation referring to: eligibility criteria that ensure that the selected projects comply with the 'Do no significant harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) through the use of an exclusion list and with the relevant EU and national environmental legislation, as specified in the CID. Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Implementation report assessing the of five new platforms: 1) sending digital invoices; and 2) cybersecurity certification, 3) privacy certification, 4) usability certification; including the related dissemination campaigns on all platforms. 2. For each platform, certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that each of the platforms has been completed and is operational, and link to the platforms. 3. Proof of the execution of communication campaigns related to the
16	5.1	TD-C16-i03	т	Beneficiaries of		Number	0	4 000	Q3	2025	DIH Working Group:	offered can also be aggregated.	five platforms established Summary document duly justifying how
5	J. I	10-103		services of Digital Innovation Hubs		NUTIDET	0	4 000	43	2020	Portugal Digital IAPMEIDGAE ANI Startup Portugal		the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of the companies supported (with

											the indication of their names and national
.1 TD-C17-r32	T	Complete the design and implementation of new procurement models for the national central public procurement system as foreseen in the strategic plan 2020-2023 of the public administration shared services entity		Number	0	10	Q4	2022	Entidade de Serviços Partilhados da Administração Pública (ESPAP)		identification numbers) shall be grouped by Digital Innovation Hub. For each DIH, a brief description of the consultancy services provided (i.e. nature, timing, type of deliverables) shall be also included. 2. Extract from the technical specifications, terms of reference from the official documentation. The extracts from the terms of reference referring to: - eligibility criteria that ensure that the selected projects comply with the 'Do no significant harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) through the use of an exclusion list and with the relevant EU and national environmental legislation, as specified in the CID. Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements for each of the revised framework agreements and contracting models: 1. Copy of the revised framework agreements and contracting models indicating their entry into force; 2. Report demonstrating how the revised procurement models contribute to a more economic, efficient and effective public procurement system, how the implemented changes translate in cost efficiency gains, and how the revisions made reinforce monitoring and control mechanisms. The report shall also present the specific changes in the collaboration
		administration									mechanisms. The report shall also present
	7.1 TD-C17-r32	7.1 TD-C17-r32 T	Complete the design and implementation of new procurement models for the national central public procurement system as foreseen in the strategic plan 2020-2023 of the public administration shared services	Complete the design and implementation of new procurement models for the national central public procurement system as foreseen in the strategic plan 2020-2023 of the public administration shared services	Complete the design and implementation of new procurement models for the national central public procurement system as foreseen in the strategic plan 2020-2023 of the public administration shared services	Complete the design and implementation of new procurement models for the national central public procurement system as foreseen in the strategic plan 2020-2023 of the public administration shared services	Complete the design and implementation of new procurement models for the national central public procurement system as foreseen in the strategic plan 2020-2023 of the public administration shared services	Complete the design and implementation of new procurement models for the national central public procurement system as foreseen in the strategic plan 2020-2023 of the public administration shared services	Complete the design and implementation of new procurement models for the national central public procurement system as foreseen in the strategic plan 2020-2023 of the public administration shared services	Complete the design and implementation of new procurement models for the national central public procurement system as foreseen in the strategic plan 2020-2023 of the public administration shared services	Complete the design and implementation of new procurement models for the national central public procurement system as foreseen in the strategic plan 2020-2023 of the public administration shared services

17.2	TD-C17-r32	Μ	Entry into force of the legislation underpinning the State Accounting Entity	Entry into force of the legislation underpinning the State Accounting Entity		Q4	2022	Unidade de Implementação da Lei de Enquadramento Orçamental (UniLEO), Entidade de Serviços Partilhados da Administração Pública (ESPAP), Direção-Geral do Orçamento (DGO)	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy of the publication in the Official Journal for the secondary legislation (and/or administrative guidelines) and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. 2. The description of the changes implied by the entry into force of these legal acts and how each of them will ensure full compliance with Articles 49 and 55 of the 2015 Budgetary Framework Law.
17.3	TD-C17-r32	Μ	Completion and approval of the model for monitoring the budgetary and financial execution of general government	Completion and approval of the model for monitoring the budgetary and financial execution of general government		Q4	2022	Unidade de Implementação da Lei de Enquadramento Orçamental (UniLEO), Entidade de Serviços Partilhados da Administração Pública (ESPAP), Direção-Geral do Orçamento (DGO)	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy of the decision of the Ministry of Finance on the approval of the model for controlling and monitoring the budgetary and financial execution of general government. 2. Report demonstrating how the features of the new model comply with the provisions of the 2015 Budgetary Framework Law and the accruals-based principles of the accounting standard for public administration. If there are items that are not yet fully complied with, the report shall give the timeline and further actions to bridge the gap.

	7.4	TD-C17-r32	Μ	Adoption of the costing model for programme budgeting	Adoption of legislation for the costing model for programme budgeting		Q4	2025	UniLEO, ESPAP, DGO	Copy of the publication in the Official Journal for the secondary legislation and/or administrative guidelines and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the date of entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Detailed description of the principles for the costing and monitoring of compliance with the performance-based indicators defined for each budgetary programme and public policy.
17	7.5	TD-C17-r32	Μ	Implementation of mechanisms to integrate spending reviews in the regular budgetary process, including the ex-post evaluation of efficiency savings	Report on the integration of spending reviews in the regular budgetary process and their ex-post evaluation		Q4	2024	Ministry of Finance (e.g. UniLEO, DGO, ESPAP)	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy of the adopted structural and institutional framework developed for spending reviews in order to fully integrate them in the annual budgetary process and Portugal's medium-term budgetary framework. 2. Report demonstrating: i) how the spending reviews have been effectively integrated in the regular budgetary process, with clear references to relevant extracts of public budgetary planning documentation; ii) how the new structural and institutional framework provides for the diagnosis, design of solutions and defining of a model that allows the generation of efficiency gains in the provision of public services, promoting the broadening of spending reviews to additional sectors within the general government, and

									freeing up resources, through efficiency gains, for the digital and green transitions; iii) to which extent the new structural and institutional framework for spending reviews includes greater uptake of shared services and centralised public procurement, based on the use of technological platforms and common resources; iv) how the annual ex-post evaluations to ascertain the achieved efficiency gains will be effectively organised and implemented. 3. Copy of the latest preliminary annual ex-post evaluation to ascertain the achieved efficiency gains.
17.6	TD-C17-r32	M	Entry into force of the new management contract template under the new system of incentives/pena Ities for the management of state-owned enterprises	Entry into force of the new management contract template		Q4	2021	Ministry of Finance	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Approval of the legal framework that foresees the possibility of attributing a financial performance bonus to public managers and establishes the conditions of eligibility, composition, determination and attribution. 2. Copy of the new management contract template, including indication of the entry into force and clarification that, with the necessary adaptations, it shall be implemented in all state-owned enterprises. 3. Report demonstrating how the provisions in the new management contract template will support the performance of public managers and how the new system of incentives/penalties will increase responsibility and accountability in the management of public resources.

17.7	TD-C17-r32	М	Entry into force of the new model for analysing and disclosing the financial situation and performance of state-owned enterprises	Entry into force of the new report detailing the financial situation and performance of state-owned enterprises				Q4	2022	Ministry of Finance (Direção-Geral do Tesouro e Finanças - DGTF)		Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Description of the new report model, detailing the financial situation and performance of state-owned enterprises on a regular and timely basis, and incorporating the financial data collected through the new state-owned enterprise sector information system, with date of entry into force. 2. An example of the implementation of the new report model. 3. Report demonstrating that the new model for analysing and disclosing the financial situation and performance shall cover all state-owned enterprises.
17.8	TD-C17-r32	Т	Number of budget and activities plans of state-owned enterprises consistently approved by the Minister of Finance and respective line Minister(s)		Number	74	136	Q4	2025	Ministry of Finance (UTAM)	Timely should be interpreted as allowing for sufficient time for the approval of budget and activities plans, which shall be understood as fulfilled if their drafts are submitted for approval by Q1- 2025 and assessed by Q2- 2025.	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of budget and activities plans of state-owned enterprises assessed and approved by the Minister of Finance and respective line Minister(s), and the respective dates of submission and approval. 2. Copy of the approved budget and activities plans of state-owned enterprises.
17.9	TD-C17-i01	М	Completion of the implementation of the State Accounting Entity	Completion of the implementation of the State Accounting Entity				Q4	2023	UniLEO/ESPAP/DGO		Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: Written assurance of the complete

									Entity and its full co 49 and 55 of the 20 Framework Law	• •
17.1	TD-C17-i01	Μ	Entry into operation of the information system for redesigning and implementing the budgetary process, incorporating programme budgeting	Entry into operation of the information system for redesigning and implementing the budgetary process		Q4	2024	UniLEO/ESPAP/DGO	the milestone (inclu elements) was satis document shall incl following document elements: 1. Certificate of word by the contractor and authority demonstra- information system and is operational. 2. A report demons information system presentation of bud information in acco formats laid down i Framework Law by government, includ performance-based programmes. 3. An example of a budgetary/accounti reporting package with the new forma	ks completion signed ad the competent titing that the has been completed trating how the will ensure the getary/accounting dance with the new the 2015 Budgetary all entities of general ng with respect to new budgetary full ng information orepared in accordance s laid down in the innework Law shall be
17.1 1	TD-C17-i01	Μ	Entry into operation of a support information system for the new model of budgetary and financial control	Information system in operation		Q4	2025	UniLEO/ESPAP/DGO	the milestone (inclu elements) was satis document shall incl following document elements: 1. Certificate of wor by the contractor an authority demonstra- information system 2. Description of the information system	ks completion signed Id the competent ting that the

											the new formats laid down in the 2015 Budgetary Framework Law.
17.1 2	TD-C17-i01	T	Complete the modernisation and simplification of the information systems of the national central public procurement system		Number	0	11	Q4	2024	ESPAP	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the implementation report including the list of the new modernised and simplified information systems of the national central public procurement system in operation. The report shall explain how each upgraded information system contributes to the following objectives: i) promote administrative simplification; ii) reinforce monitoring and control mechanisms; iii) foster cost efficiency and rationalisation considerations; iv) broaden the list of goods and services subject to centralised procurement; and, v) promote collaboration among internal and external stakeholders.
17.1 3	TD-C17-i01	T	Complete the modernisation of the information systems for state-owned vehicles		Number	0	2	Q2	2026	ESPAP	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: Certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that each of the information systems has been completed and is operational.
17.1 4	TD-C17-i01	М	Complete the implementation of the security operation centre	Completion of the implementation of the security operation centre				Q4	2025	ESPAP	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that the security

									operation centre has been completed and is operational. 2. Report demonstrating that the security operation centre shall allow for increased information security and access to data, as well as for the implementation of security policies and cybersecurity solutions.
17. 5	TD-C17-i02	М	Complete the implementation of pre-filling of the Model 1 declaration of the municipal immovable property tax (IMI), on the basis of the data available to the Tax and Customs Authority	Complete the implementation of pre-filling of the Model 1 declaration of the municipal immovable property tax (IMI)		Q2	2022	Ministry of Finance (Tax and Customs Authority)	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Implementation report with the description of the work flows and systems put in place for data sharing between the Tax and Customs Authority and municipalities to pre-fill the Model 1 declaration of the municipal immovable property tax ('Imposto Municipal sobre Imóveis', IMI), taking advantage of existing information about properties in the respective information systems. 2. Evidence of the effective data sharing between the information systems of the Tax and Customs Authority and of municipalities.
17. 6	TD-C17-i02	M	Provision and operationalisati on of the final version of the information system supporting the simplified assessment of rural properties	Provision and operationalisation of the final version of the information system supporting the simplified assessment of rural properties		Q4	2025	Ministry of Finance (Tax and Customs Authority)	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: Certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that information system supporting the simplified evaluation of rural properties, as an ancillary measure to the general revaluation of that kind of property, has been completed and is operational.

17.1 7	TD-C17-i02	Т	Complete the edafo-climato- morphological (soil and climate) characterisation and assessment of economic potential of rural properties	%	0	90	Q4	2025	Ministry of Finance (AT)		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the implementation report indicating the percentage of the rural area of mainland Portugal whose edafo-climato- morphological (soil and climate) characterisation and evaluation of economic potential was completed, supported by the development of a geo- referenced information management solution.
17.1 8	TD-C17-i03	T	Expansion of the functionalities of the Segurança Social Direta website, by adding five new online services	Number	3	8	Q4	2025	II, IP, ISS, IP	The relative weight is to be assessed as the ratio of the number of interactions between citizens and firms with Social Security through Segurança Social Direta, over the total number of interactions through all online and offline communication channels.	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. For each of the functionalities, a certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that additional functionality has been completed and is operational. 2. Report demonstrating how the new online services contribute to increasing the relative weight of Segurança Social Direta over all online and offline communication channels between citizens and firms with Social Security.
17.1 9	TD-C17-i03	T	Reduction by 80% of the average number of days it takes to grant social benefits of a contributory nature, for those that have an average	Number	109	22	Q4	2025	II, IP, ISS, IP		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex a report with statistical data showing a reduction by 80% of the average number of days it takes to grant social benefits of a contributory nature for those that have an average granting time longer than 10 days, as a result of the improvements implemented in the Segurança Social

			granting time longer than 10 days								Direta website. For both historical data and data after improvements implemented in the Segurança Social Direta website, the report shall indicate the data source and the methodology used for obtaining and compiling the reported information.
17.2 0	TD-C17-i03	T	Implementation of intelligent surveillance models to support fraud prevention, based on machine- learning processes		Number	0	2	Q4	2025	II, IP, ISS, IP and IGFSS, IP	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. For each of intelligent surveillance model, a certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that intelligent surveillance models has been completed and is operational. 2. The report shall assess the functioning of each of the two models created and implemented to: i) flag entities to be inspected based on the results of learning algorithms, using historical data from the surveillance information subsystem of the Social Security information system, in order to carry out more targeted surveillance actions, with less operational effort and more assertive results, enhancing the effectiveness and efficiency of the surveillance system, and taking advantage of other sources of information; ii) create a model of risk indices for beneficiaries of social benefits.
17.2 2	TD-C17-r40	Μ	Entry into force of a legal act modifying the legal framework of selected tax benefits	Provision in the legal act indicating the entry into force of the legal act				Q2	2023	Ministry of Finance (Tax and Customs Authority)	Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force of the legal act modifying the legal framework of the selected tax benefits, accompanied by a summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.

18.1	TD-C18-r33	M	Creation of specialised chambers in the administrative and tax superior courts	Creation of specialised chambers in the administrative and tax superior courts		Q1	2023	Instituto de Gestão Financeira e Equipamentos da Justiça (IGFEJ)	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of specialised chambers created specifying their administrative location and main characteristics, including the type as described in the milestone; 2. Written confirmation by the Ministry of Justice/ Institute for Financial Management and Infrastructure of Justice (IGFEJ) that the courts listed are fully operational.
18.2	TD-C18-r33	М	Entry into force of a legal regime to encourage in- court and out- of-court settlement	Entry into force of a legal regime to encourage in- court and out-of- court settlement		Q1	2023	Ministry of Justice	Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.
18.3	TD-C18-r33	M	Entry into force of the revised legal framework for insolvency and recovery	Entry into force of the revised legal framework for insolvency and recovery		Q2	2024	DGPJ	Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. Report demonstrating how the revised legal framework is expected to speed up the proceedings and adapting them to 'digital by default'.
18.4	TD-C18-r33	М	Entry into force of the legislative package on the removal of barriers to licensing	Entry into force of the legislative package on the removal of barriers to licensing		Q3	2025	MMEAP	Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.

18.5	TD-C18-i01	M	Modernised IT system for criminal investigation	Modernised IT system for criminal investigation in operation		Q4	2023	PJ	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: Certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority, and approved by the Ministry of Justice, demonstrating that each of the platforms has been completed and is operational. It shall demonstrate how the modernised IT system: - includes the implementation of interfaces; - upgrades the interception systems;
18.6	TD-C18-i01	M	'Enterprise 2.0' information system	'Enterprise 2.0' information system in operation		Q1	2024	IRN	- and ensures interoperability with European and international counterparts. Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: Certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that 'Enterprise 2.0' information system has been completed and is operational, and link to 'Enterprise 2.0' information system.
18.7	TD-C18-i01	М	New information system for the digital transformation of Courts and Public Prosecutor's Office	New information system for the digital transformation of Courts and Public Prosecutor's Office in operation		Q4	2025	IGFEJ	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that new information system for the handling of electronic judicial proceedings has been completed and is operational. 2. A report demonstrating how the new

											information system is available in approximately 400 courts and prosecution units, for the handling of electronic judicial proceedings covering all jurisdictions, procedural steps (including investigation) and judicial bodies and is used by judges, prosecutors, court officials and representatives. Also the report shall assess to what extent the Court communications with stakeholders are digitalised.
18.8	TD-C18-i01	Μ	Implementation of the new Technology Plan	Implementation of the new Technology Plan				Q4	2025	IGFEJ	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: For each component, a certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that the component has been completed and is operational.
18.9	TD-C18-i01	M	Knowledge management platforms in justice	Knowledge management platforms in justice in operation				Q4	2025	IGFEJ	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: For each platform, certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that the knowledge platform has been completed and is operational.
19.1	TD-C19-i01	T	Public services available in a simplified and coherent way through different channels		Number	0	5	Q4	2022	Agência para a Modernização Administrativa (AMA) I.P.	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. For each service, certificates of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that the services are completed and

											operational. 2. Implementation report demonstrating how these services are recorded in the enhanced Entity and Services Catalogue, available through several channels (single digital services portal, contact centre, Lojas do Cidadão / Espaços Cidadão) and following the 'only once' principle.
19.2	TD-C19-i01	T	Public services available in a simplified and coherent way through different channels		Number	5	25	Q1	2026	AMA I.P.	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. For each service, certificates of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that the services are completed and operational. 2. Implementation report demonstrating how these services are recorded in the enhanced Entity and Services Catalogue,available through several channels (single digital services portal, contact centre, Lojas do Cidadão / Espaços Cidadão) and following the 'only once' principle.
19.3	TD-C19-i01	M	New Consular management model in place	Consular Network IT system in place , 24/365 consular services				Q1	2026	DGACCP/SG (DGA/DSCI)	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex a report proving the status of the implementation of the new consular management model with the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that the dematerialised consular services has been completed and is operational, and link to the services

										 Explanatory report demonstrating that, at least, 80% of consular services made available for nationals/non-nationals abroad are digitalised. Certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that the Centro de Atendimento consular has been completed and is operational and available in at least 15 countries. 	
19.4	TD-C19-i02	Т	Public services securely accessible through electronic identity and respecting the 'once only' principle	Number	0	5	Q3	2022	Agência para a Modernização Administrativa (AMA) I.P.	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: For each digital public service, certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that services have been completed and are operational, and links to the services. Report demonstrating how the digital public services are available to citizens and businesses and are reusing data available in the iAP catalogue (available at iap.gov.pt), are covered by electronic identity (when requested by the services) and by the System for the Control of Personal Data in the Public Administration. Link and reference to the published open data. 	ıt
19.5	TD-C19-i02	Т	Public services securely accessible through electronic identity and respecting the 'once only' principle	Number	5	25	Q1	2026	AMA I.P.	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. For each digital public service, certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that services have been	y

										 completed and are operational, and links to the services. 2. Report demonstrating how the digital public services are available to citizens and businesses and are reusing data available in the iAP catalogue (available at iap.gov.pt), are covered by electronic identity (when requested by the services) and by the System for the Control of Personal Data in the Public Administration. 3. Link and reference to the published open data.
19.6	TD-C19-i02	Т	Territorial information infrastructure	Number	0	150	Q1	2026	INE, I.P.	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence: 1. List of data sources integrated in the territorial information infrastructure that covers housing, demographic and social and economic information. 2. Report demonstrating how the data sources integrated are being progressively integrated at Statistics Portugal.
19.7	TD-C19-i03	Т	Training of IT specialists to strengthen cybersecurity and information security capabilities	Number	0	9 800	Q1	2026	CNCS	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Information on the number of attendees to the advanced skills in cybersecurity and information security trainings and internship programmes at the National Cybersecurity Centre (CNCS) for ICT employees of the Public Administration (Face-to-face or telematic training). 2. List of references of the training completion certificates with specification of the cybersecurity competence centre that provided the training

19.8	TD-C19-i03	T	Adoption of the Portuguese cryptographic solution by public authorities		Number	0	150	Q1	2026	GNS		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of public authorities that were provided with cryptographic equipment that is in conformity with legal requirements. 2. List of acceptance certificates of each of the pieces of cryptographic equipment.
19.9	TD-C19-i03	T	Implementation of the National Cybersecurity Framework		Number	0	47	Q1	2026	CNCS		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the list of new entities in the public administration covered by the National Cybersecurity Framework (see reform TD- r34) able to produce cybersecurity indicators to implement the national and EU cybersecurity regulatory framework.
19.1 0	TD-C19-i03	Μ	Completion of the building of cybersecurity and information security authorities	Completion of the building of cybersecurity and information security authorities				Q1	2026	GNS/CNCS		Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Certificate of completion of the building works issued in accordance with the national legislation 2. List of the pieces of equipment and their compliance with technological and security conditions for the building of the three cybersecurity and information security authorities. 3. Certificates of the installation of equipment completion
19.1 1	TD-C19-i04	Т	Secure mobile communication s system for government employees		%	0	95	Q2	2022	CEGER	Government area employees should be understood as the employees of	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the report indicating the percentage of

									the Government who are network users (RING)	government area employees with access to a secure voice, messaging and video communications system. The report shall indicate the data source and the methodology used for obtaining and
19.1 2	TD-C19-i04	M	Completion of upgrades in critical digital infrastructures	Completion of upgrades of the National Internal Security Network and of the State Communications Emergency Network		Q4	2023	Ministry of Internal Administration, General Secretariat of the MAI		compiling the reported information. Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the certificate of completion by the contractor and the ministry on the upgrades to critical digital infrastructures specifying the achievement of i) 60% of implementation of additional capacity within the National Internal Security Network including high data processing capacity, resilience and security; ii) 55% of implementation of the full territorial coverage, capacity and redundancies of the State Communications Emergency Network.
19.1 3	TD-C19-i04	М	Completion of upgrades in critical digital infrastructures	Completion of upgrades of the National Internal Security Network and of the State Communications Emergency Network		Q4	2025	Ministry of Home Affairs: General Secretariat of the MAI		Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex for the three digital infrastructure upgraded, certificates of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that the upgrade as described in the milestone have been completed and are operational.
19.1 4	TD-C19-i04	Μ	Upgrading of IT system of security forces and services	Upgrading of IT systems of security forces and services		Q4	2024	SEF / Ministry of Home Affairs: General Secretariat of the MAI		Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that IT systems upgrade for security forces as described in the milestone have been completed and are operational.

19	9.1	TD-C19-i04	М	Strengthen the	Strengthen the				Q1	2026	CEGER	Summary document duly justifying how
5				Government's	Government's IT							the milestone (including all the constitutive
				IT network	network							elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
				management	management							document shall include as an Annex the
				centre (RING)	centre (RING)							certificate of works completion signed by
				centre (Ring)								
												the contractor and the competent authority
												demonstrating that strengthening the
												RING by upgrading the five critical
												technological infrastructures has been
												completed and is operational, with an
												explanation of how RING was strengthen
												following the upgrade of its critical
												technological infrastructures (firewall
												protection; computing, storage and
												backup; VoIP telephony;
												videoconferencing; application ecosystem
												and cloud) and of the main information
												systems. Without limiting the scope of
												such access, where access to the
												Commission services is granted,
												whenever applicable, compliance with the
												requirements for access to classified
												information will be observed.
40	2.4	TD-C19-i05-		Public services		Number	0	<i>г</i>	Q2	2025	VP_DRI	
	9.1		1			Number	0	5	QZ	2025	VP_DRI	Summary document duly justifying how
6		RAM		for citizens,								the target (including all the constitutive
				visitors and								elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The
				businesses in								document shall include as an Annex the
				the ARM								following documentary evidence and
												elements:
												1. Report indicating the number of new
												simplified digitalised public services made
												available to citizens and businesses. For
												each of the services, the report shall
												briefly present the service and which are
												simplified digitalised features made
												available to citizens and businesses.
												Access to the Commission Services shall
												be granted upon request.
												2. Certificate of works completion signed
												by the contractor and the competent
												authority demonstrating that thew
												simplified digitalised public services have
												been completed and are operational.
												been completed and are operational.

												3. Links to the services showing that the services are made available to citizens and businesses.
19. 7	RAM	М	Modernisation of critical infrastructure and computer architecture of public services in ARM	Modernisation of critical infrastructure and computer architecture of public services in ARM				Q2	2025	VP_DRI		Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex, for each element of the digital transition in the ARM public administration, the certificates of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that the relevant element as described in the milestone has been completed and is operational. Access to the Commission Services shall be granted upon request.
19. 8	RAA	М	Digitalisation of the Regional public administration of the ARA	Digitalisation of the Regional public administration of the ARA				Q4	2025	Regional Secretariat for Finance, Planning and Public Administration		Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Report concerning the digitalisation of the Regional public administration of the ARA and the status of implementing each of the projects listed in the CID. 2. Certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that digitalisation of the Regional public administration of the ARA have been completed and are operational 3. Links, where appropriate.
19. 9	TD-C19-i07	Т	Traineeship programme for graduates		Number	0	1 500	Q4	2023	DGAEP	This measure supports the traineeship program established under the Resolução do Conselho de Ministros n.º	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: The list of references of the traineeship completion contracts.

											11/2021 (EstagiAPP XXI Program - 1st Edition, comprising 500 positions), and the Resolução do Conselho de Ministros n.º 200/2021 (EstagiAPP XII – 2nd Edition, comprising 1 000 positions)	
19.2 0	TD-C19-i07	Т	Public service employees in teleworking		%	0	25	Q4	2023	DGAEP		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the report prepared by DGAEP indicating number of total public service employees with telework-compatible functions versus the number of workers with telework- compatible functions working effectively in teleworking. The report shall indicate the data source and the methodology used for obtaining and compiling the reported information.
19.2 1	TD-C19-i07	Т	Training for public administration employees		Number	0	114 000	Q1	2026	INA		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex, for each of the training programmes, the following documentary evidence: 1. List of references of the certificates proving that the training programmes have been completed 2. The specifications in line with the requirements of the training
19.2 2	TD-C19-r34	М	Entry into force of legal framework for the digital transformation	Entry into force of legal framework for the digital transformation of the Public				Q3	2021	AMA GNS/		Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all

			of the Public Administration	Administration							the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.
19.2 3	TD-C19-r35	М	Entry into force of the legislative package for the re-organisation of the public administration	Entry into force of the legislative package for the re-organisation of the public administration				Q4	2023	MMEAP/Mission structure	Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.
19.2 4	TD-C19-r36	М	Establishment of the National Institute of Administration, I.P.	Establishment of the National Institute of Administration, I.P. by legal act				Q2	2021	MMEAP	Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.
20.1	TD-C20-r37	Т	Digital skills training for teachers and non-teaching staff in the public education network		%	0	95	Q4	2025	SGEC (Secretariat- General for Education and Science)	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1) Anonymised list of training participants with their training certificate reference ; 2) Topics of the training received.
20.2	TD-C20-i01	М	Signature of contracts for the purchase of individual computers for pupils and teachers	Contract signed				Q4	2021	Secretariat-General for Education and Science	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex: the copy of the contract(s) for the purchase of 600 000 new laptops to lend to teachers and pupils following a public tender.
20.3	TD-C20-i01	Т	Computers for the individual use of pupils and teachers		Number	450 000	1 050 000	Q4	2022	Secretariat-General for Education and Science	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: - list of laptops that have been lent to teachers and pupils in primary and secondary public schools by region and at

											national level.
20.4	TD-C20-i01	T	Primary and secondary schools connectivity upgrade	%	0	95	Q4	2023	Secretariat-General for Education and Science		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: Documentary evidence provided by the Secretariat-General for Education and Science indicating the percentage of primary and secondary public schools in Continental Portugal that 1) are connected to the 300 Gbps Extended Network of Education with a connection of at least 1 Gbps; and 2) have local school area networks with at least 40 Wi-Fi access points.
20.5	TD-C20-i01	Т	Digital Education Laboratories installed	Number	0	1 300	Q4	2023	Secretariat-General for Education and Science	The new Digital Education Laboratories will be installed in basic and secondary public schools (5th grade to 12th grade).	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of schools in which the Digital Education Laboratories were installed 2. List of certificate of completion for each of the laboratories signed by the contractor and the competent authority 3. List of references of the new equipment for each of the laboratories
20.6	TD-C20-i01	T	Classrooms with new projection equipment	Number	0	40 000	Q4	2023	Secretariat-General for Education and Science		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of the schools with new projection equipment and the technical specifications of the equipment installed. 2. List of certificates of completion for

										each installation signed by the contractor and the competent authority.
20.7	TD-C20-i01	T	Empowerment of school management	%	30	95	Q4	2024	Secretariat-General for Education and Science	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Documentary evidence provided by the Secretariat-General for Education and Science indicating the absolute numbers and percentage of primary and secondary public schools in Continental Portugal that have 1) adopted the single system of identities; 2) connected to the Education Management Information Systems of the Ministry of Education, and 3) adopted the School 360 system and 4) received digital equipment (15 000 computers) to use in school management activities. 2. List of the schools which adopted the School 360 system and for each school a reference to the number of computers to be used in school management activities.
20.8	TD-C20-i01	Т	Digital educational resources	%	0	95	Q4	2025	Secretariat-General for Education and Science	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List provided by the Secretariat-General for Education and Science indicating the subjects in the primary and secondary educational curricula, including physical education and sport for which the production of digital educational resources have been completed and that are accessible to students. 2. List provided by the Secretariat-General for Education and Science indicating the subjects in the primary and secondary

										educational curricula for which educational resources are not available in digital format 3. A digital copy and, where appropriate, the link to the website where the completed digital educational resources can be accessed.
20.9	TD-C20-i01	Т	Digital tests and examinations in schools	%	0	95	Q4	2025	Secretariat-General for Education and Science	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List provided by the Secretariat-General for Education and Science indicating the final school scoring tests and examinations that have been digitalised. 2. List provided by the Secretariat-General for Education and Science indicating the final school scoring tests and examinations that have been digitalised. 2. List provided by the Secretariat-General for Education and Science indicating the final school scoring tests and examinations that have not yet been digitalised. 3. On the basis of a sample to be selected by the European Commission: the workflow for the digitalized test (i.e. the process description with the relevant steps: registration, taking the test, communication of the results), a digital copy of the test.
20.1	TD-C20-i02- RAA	T	Massive open online courses for teachers and parents in the ARA	Number	0	4	Q4	2022	Regional Secretariat for Education	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that MOOCs have been completed and are operational, and links to the courses. 2. A brief description of the content provided.

20.1	TD-C20-i02- RAA	Т	New laptops and tablets for schools in the ARA		Number	0	24 900	Q4	2025	Regional Secretariat for Education	Laptops and Tablets are purchased and lent to students	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. A list of the new laptops and tablets including the schools to which each piece of equipment was provided. 2 .A list of RAM memory upgrade and software including the schools to which the upgrade/software was provided.
20.1	TD-C20-i02- RAA	M	Digital equipment and digital educational resources of schools in the ARA	Delivery of digital equipment and digital educational resources to schools in the ARA				Q4	2025	Regional Secretariat for Education		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Certificate of completion of the distribution signed by the contractor and the competent authority; 2. A detailed list of the new equipment 3. A list of schools with the indication of equipment provided and their technical specifications and proof of delivery and acceptance certificates for the installation.
20.1	TD-C20-i02- RAA	T	Massive open online courses for teachers and parents in the ARA		Number	4	24	Q4	2025	Regional Secretariat for Education		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Certificate of works completion signed by the contractor and the competent authority demonstrating that MOOCs have been completed and are operational, and links to the courses 2. A brief description of the content provided including the provision of tutorials and a Digital Competence Procurement Portal.

20.1 4	TD-C20-i03- RAM	Т	Digital manuals for pupils in the 2nd and 3rd cycle and secondary students	Number	0	5 120	Q4	2022	Regional Secretariat for Education, Science and Technology — Regional Directorate for Education	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: Anonymised list of pupils in the 2nd and 3rd cycle of primary and secondary education who during the school year had access to and used the digital manual kit in the ARM.
20.1 5	TD-C20-i03- RAM	T	Schools connection in the ARM	%	0	95	Q4	2024	Regional Secretariat for Education, Science and Technology — Regional Directorate for Education	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex documentary evidence provided by the Regional Secretariat for Education, Science and Technology indicating the baseline number and as well as the absolute number and the percentage of primary and secondary schools in the ARM that are connected to the ARM Structured Wi-Fi Network with an Internet connection of at least 1Gbps for each school.
20.1 6	TD-C20-i03- RAM	T	Digital manuals for Pupils in the 2nd and 3rd cycle and secondary students in the ARM	Number	5 120	15 410	Q4	2025	Regional Secretariat for Education, Science and Technology — Regional Directorate for Education	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: Anonymised list of 2nd and 3rd cycle of primary and secondary education who during the school year had access to and used the digital manual kit in the ARM.
20.1 7	TD-C20-i03- RAM	Т	Training for teachers in Digital Competences in the ARM	Number	0	6 500	Q4	2025	Regional Secretariat for Education, Science and Technology — Regional Directorate for Education	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. the number of educators and teachers from all levels of education (from pre-

									school to secondary) who participated in training in digital and technological skills in the ARM 2. A list with: references of the certificates proving that the training programmes have been completed.
20.1	TD-C20-i03- RAM	Μ	Delivery of scientific and technology equipment to schools in the ARM	Delivery of scientific and technology equipment to schools in the ARM		Q4	2025	Regional Secretariat for Education, Science and Technology — Regional Directorate for Education	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: a) Certificate of completion of the distribution signed by the contractor and the competent authority; b) a detailed list of the new scientific and technology equipment: robotics experimentation kits; experimental science kits; STEAM kits; biology, physics and chemistry kits; Polyvisual/ Multimedia kits, 100 new computing science equipment,82 innovative learning environments.
22.1	RE-C22-r49	Μ	Amendment of the financing contracts between the EMRP and the Implementing Bodies to include the obligation to perform a Fraud Risk Assessment	Amended contracts		Q3	2023	Coordinating Body 'EMRP'	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copies of the amended financing contracts between the EMRP and the Implementing Bodies which include a legal obligation for the implementing bodies to perform a fraud risk assessment within three months of the amendment of their contracts, and, where the fraud risk assessment identifies risks that are not addressed by the existing controls, to develop an action plan containing additional controls. 2. Extract from the EMRP's Manual of Procedures reflecting the legal obligation for the implementing bodies to perform a fraud risk assessment.

									3. Copy of the formal communication and proof of sending (extract of notification from the IT system SI PRR or copy of the email) of a technical guidance from the EMRP to the implementing bodies on fraud risk assessment.
22.2	RE-C22-r49	Μ	Introduction of cross-checks for double funding	Implementation of adequate procedures		Q3	2023	Coordinating Body 'EMRP'	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copies of the EMRP's Manual of Procedure: updated version describing the adopted cross-check procedures on double funding and previous version. 2. Evidence of the implementation of the double funding checks (examples of filled out checklists, analyses, or similar document) demonstrating that checks on double funding have been conducted.

Seq.	Related Measure	Mileston e /	Name	Qualitative indicator (for	Q	uantitative inc (for targets		Indicative for com		Responsibility for reporting and	Further specification	Verification mechanism
N°	(Reform or Investment)	Target	Name	milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year	implementation	(where necessary)	Venication mechanism
2.20	RE-C02-i05	Т	Affordable public housing stock - Dwellings with started work (constructed with high energy efficiency or rehabilitated with improved energy performance)		Number	0	520	Q3	2022	Institute for Housing and Urban Rehabilitation (IHRU) or municipalities		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of the sites for which the work started, with (i) their address, (ii) the references for the works statement available, (iii) number of dwellings per building. 2.Contracts proving that dwellings with started work meet the requirement of primary energy demand that is at least 20 % lower than the near zero energy building requirement.
2.21	RE-C02-i05	Т	Affordable public housing stock - Dwellings with started work (constructed with high energy efficiency or rehabilitated with improved energy performance)		Number	520	4 100	Q3	2024	Institute for Housing and Urban Rehabilitation (IHRU) or municipalities		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of the sites for which the work started with (i) their address (ii) the references for the works statement available (iii) number of dwellings per building; 2. Contracts proving that dwellings with started work meet the requirement of primary energy demand that is at least 20 % lower than the near zero energy building requirement.

Seq.	Related Measure	Mileston e /	Name	Qualitative indicator (for	Qı	uantitative ind (for targets		Indicative for com		Responsibility for reporting and	Further specification	Verification mechanism
N°	(Reform or Investment)	Target	Name	milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year	implementation	(where necessary)	Vernication mechanism
2.22	RE-C02-i05	Т	Affordable public housing stock - Assigned dwellings (constructed with high energy efficiency or rehabilitated with improved energy performance)		Number	0	1 700	Q3	2024	Institute for Housing and Urban Rehabilitation (IHRU) or municipalities		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of newly delivered dwellings, with (i) their address and number of places, (ii) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients, (iii) the energy performance certificates ID code. 2. For new buildings, the weighted average reduction in primary energy consumption (using as weights the m2 of the dwelling) in comparison with the NZEB requirement (nearly zero-energy building, national directives).
2.23	RE-C02-i05	T	Affordable public housing stock - Assigned dwellings (constructed with high energy efficiency or rehabilitated with improved energy performance)		Number	1 700	3 970	Q3	2025	Institute for Housing and Urban Rehabilitation (IHRU) or municipalities		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of newly delivered dwellings, with: (i) their address and number of places, (ii) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients, (iii) the energy performance certificates ID code. 2. For new buildings, the weighted average reduction in primary energy

Seq.	Related Measure	Mileston e /	Name	Qualitative indicator (for	Q	uantitative ind (for target		Indicative for com		Responsibility for reporting and	Further specification	Verification mechanism
N°	(Reform or Investment)	Target	Name	milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year	implementation	(where necessary)	Vernication mechanism
												consumption (using as weights the m2 of the dwelling) in comparison with the NZEB requirement (nearly zero-energy building, national directives).
2.24	RE-C02-i05	Т	Affordable public housing stock - Assigned dwellings (constructed with high energy efficiency or rehabilitated with improved energy performance)		Number	3 970	6 800	Q2	2026	Institute for Housing and Urban Rehabilitation (IHRU) or municipalities		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of newly delivered dwellings, with: (i) their address and number of places, (ii) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients, (iii) the energy performance certificates ID code. 2. For new buildings, the weighted average reduction in primary energy consumption (using as weights the m2 of the dwelling) in comparison with the NZEB requirement (nearly zero-energy building, national directives).
2.25	RE-C02-i06	Т	Student accommodation at affordable costs – number of student accommodation places with launched tenders		Number	0	7 000	Q3	2022	Erasmus+ Education and Training National Agency		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copies of the relevant tender documentation showing the number of places of accommodation. 2. Extracts from the tender

Seq.	Related Measure	Mileston e /	Name	Qualitative indicator (for	Q	uantitative inc (for targets		Indicative for com		Responsibility for reporting and	Further specification	Verification mechanism
N°	(Reform or Investment)	Target	hune	milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year	implementation	(where necessary)	
2.26	RE-C02-i06	T	Student accommodation at affordable costs		Number	0	7 000	Q3	2023	Erasmus+ Education and Training National Agency		 documentation that show the appropriate provisions were inserted to ensure: that the new buildings will have at least 20% lower primary energy needs than the Nearly Zero Energy Building Standard that the renovated facilities constitute medium-level renovations as foreseen in Commission Recommendation (EU) 2019/786 on building renovation, ensuring high energy efficiency standards. Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: List of newly built accommodations, with (i) their address and number of places, (ii) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients, (iii) the energy performance certificates ID code. For new buildings, the weighted average reduction in primary energy consumption (using as weights the m2 of the building) in comparison with the NZEB requirement (nearly zero-energy building, national directives). A list of the renovated buildings, with a) their address;

Seq.	Related Measure	Mileston e /	Name	Qualitative indicator (for	Q	uantitative ind (for targets		Indicative for com		Responsibility for reporting and	Further specification		Verification mechanism
N°	(Reform or Investment)	Target		milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year	implementation	(where necessary)		
												b) c) d)	the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients; For renovations with a total cost equal or above EUR 5 000 or for renovations where energy performance certificates are requested by the call for tender published prior to the signing of the Operational Arrangements: For each building, primary energy demand in the energy performance certificates before and after the renovation; the energy performance certificates ID code before and after the renovation, the size of the renovated area in square meters before and after the renovations, and the primary energy savings achieved per building. For renovations with a total cost below EUR 5 000 or where energy performance certificates have not been requested by the call for tender published prior to the signing of the Operational Arrangements: For each building, total cost of the

Seq.	Related Measure	Mileston e /	Name	Qualitative indicator (for	Qı	uantitative inc (for targets		Indicative for com		Responsibility for reporting and	Further specification	Verification mechanism
N°	(Reform or Investment)	Target	Name	milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year	implementation	(where necessary)	venication mechanism
2.27	RE-C02-i06	T	Student accommodation at affordable costs		Number	7 000	12 500	Q3	2024	Erasmus+ Education and Training National Agency		renovation, estimated primary energy demand before and after the renovation; the size of the renovated area in square meters before and after the renovations and the estimated primary energy savings achieved per building. 4. An explanation of the methodology used to determine the primary energy savings for cases under 3d. 5. The weighted average of actual and estimated reduction in primary energy demand across all renovations aiming to achieve, on average, at least requirements for medium-depth level energy efficiency renovations (using as weights the square meters of renovation). Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of newly built accommodations, with (i) their address and number of places, (ii) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients, (iii) the energy performance certificates ID code.

Seq.	Related Measure	Mileston e /	Name	Qualitative indicator (for	Qı	uantitative ind (for targets		Indicative for com		Responsibility for reporting and	Further specification	Verification mechanism
N°	(Reform or Investment)	Target	Name	milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year	implementation	(where necessary)	
												 2. For new buildings, the weighted average reduction in primary energy consumption (using as weights the m2 of the building) in comparison with the NZEB requirement (nearly zero-energy building, national directives). 3. A list of the renovated buildings, with a) their address; b) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients; c) For renovations with a total cost equal or above EUR 5 000 or for renovations where energy performance certificates are requested by the call for tender published prior to the signing of the Operational Arrangements: For each building, primary energy demand in the energy performance certificates before and after the renovation; the energy performance certificates ID code before and after the renovation, the size of the renovated area in square meters before and after the renovations, and the primary energy savings achieved per building.

Seq.	Related Measure	Mileston e /	Name	Qualitative indicator (for	Qı	uantitative inc (for targets		Indicative for com		Responsibility for reporting and	Further specification	Verification mechanism
N°	(Reform or Investment)	Target		milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year	implementation	(where necessary)	
												 d) For renovations with a total cost below EUR 5 000 or where energy performance certificates have not been requested by the call for tender published prior to the signing of the Operational Arrangements: For each building, total cost of the renovation, estimated primary energy demand before and after the renovation; the size of the renovated area in square meters before and after the renovations and the estimated primary energy savings achieved per building. 4. An explanation of the methodology used to determine the primary energy savings for cases under 3d. 5. The weighted average of actual and estimated reduction in primary energy demand across all renovations aiming to achieve, on average, at least requirements for medium-depth level energy efficiency renovations (using as weights the square meters of renovation).

Seq.	Related Measure	Mileston e /	Name	Qualitative indicator (for	Q	uantitative inc (for targets		Indicative for com		Responsibility for reporting and	Further specification	Verification mechanism
N°	(Reform or Investment)	Target	Name	milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year	implementation	(where necessary)	Venication mechanism
2.28	RE-C02-i06	T	Student accommodation at affordable costs		Number	12 500	15 000	Q1	2026	Erasmus+ Education and Training National Agency		 Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. List of newly built accommodations, with (i) their address and number of places, (ii) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients, (iii) the energy performance certificates ID code. 2. For new buildings, the weighted average reduction in primary energy consumption (using as weights the m2 of the building) in comparison with the NZEB requirement (nearly zero-energy building, national directives). 3. A list of the renovated buildings, with a) their address; b) the references for the works statement and acceptance certificate signed off by the final recipients; c) For renovations with a total cost equal or above EUR 5000 or for renovations where energy performance certificates are requested by the call for tender published prior to the signing of the Operational Arrangements:

Sec		Mileston e /	Name	Qualitative indicator (for	Q	uantitative ind (for targets		Indicative for com		Responsibility for reporting and	Further specification	Verification mechanism
N°	(Reform or Investment)	Target		milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year	implementation	(where necessary)	
												 For each building, primary energy demand in the energy performance certificates before and after the renovation; the energy performance certificates ID code before and after the renovation, the size of the renovated area in square meters before and after the renovations, and the primary energy savings achieved per building. d) For renovations with a total cost below EUR 5000 or where energy performance certificates have not been requested by the call for tender published prior to the signing of the Operational Arrangements: For each building, total cost of the renovation, estimated primary energy demand before and after the renovated area in square meters before and after the renovation; the size of the renovated area in square meters before and after the renovations and the estimated primary energy savings achieved per building. An explanation of the methodology used to determine the primary energy savings for cases under 3d. The weighted average of actual and

Seq.	Related Measure	Mileston e /	Name	Qualitative indicator (for	Q	uantitative inc (for targets		Indicative for com		Responsibility for reporting and	Further specification	Verification mechanism
N°	(Reform or Investment)	Target		milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year	implementation	(where necessary)	
												estimated reduction in primary energy demand across all renovations aiming to achieve, on average, at least requirements for medium-depth level energy efficiency renovations (using as weights the square meters of renovation).
5.23	RE-C05-r10	М	Entry into force of the regulation setting the activities and statutes of <i>Banco Português de</i> <i>Fomento</i> (BPF)	Entry into force of Decree-Law No 63/2020, setting the activities and statutes of BPF				Q4	2020	Ministry of Economy and Digital Transition and Ministry of Finance		Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.'
5.24	RE-C05-r13	М	Entry into force of the revision of the legal framework for collective investment undertakings	Entry into force of the revision of the legal framework for collective investment undertakings				Q3	2022	Ministry of Economy and Digital Transition and Ministry of Finance		Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.
5.25	RE-C05-r13	М	Entry into force of the revision of the Securities Code Act	Entry into force of the revision of the Securities Code Act				Q3	2022	Ministry of Economy and Digital Transition and Ministry of Finance		Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.'

Seq.	Related Measure	Mileston	Name	Qualitative	QI	uantitative ind (for targets		Indicative for com		Responsibility for	Further specification	Verification mechanism
N°	(Reform or Investment)	e / Target	Name	indicator (for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year	reporting and implementation	(where necessary)	vernication mechanism
5.26	RE-C05-r13	M	Capital market development — entry into force of legislation	Entry into force of legislation for the capital market development				Q4	2023	Ministry of Economy and Digital Transition and Ministry of Finance		Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.'
5.27	RE-C05-i06	М	Entry into force of a decree law regulating the capitalisation measure of BPF	Entry into force of a decree law regulating the capitalisation measure of BPF				Q3	2021	Ministry of Economy and Digital Transition / BPF		Copy of the publication in the Official Journal and reference to the relevant provisions indicating the entry into force, accompanied by a document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled.'

Se		Mileston	Name	Qualitative indicator (for	QI	uantitative ind (for targets		Indicative for com		Responsibility for reporting and	Further specification	Verification mechanism
N	(Reform or Investment)	Target		milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year	implementation	(where necessary)	
5.2	B RE-C05-i06	Μ	Development of the investment policy (capitalisation) and adoption by the vehicle manager	Investment policy (capitalisation), developed by BPF and adopted by the vehicle set up to manage the holdings resulting from the financial instruments implemented				Q3	2021	Ministry of Economy and Digital Transition / BPF	For the purposes of the Operational Arrangement, the specific provision for beneficiaries of equity support shall apply to activities or assets in determining the amount of their revenues derived under the exclusion list set out in the CID Annex.	Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. This document shall include as an annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy of the signed investment policy 2. Link to the publication of the investment policy 3. Extract from the investment policy showing alignment with the DNSH Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01), in accordance with CID's description of the milestone.

Seq.	Related Measure	Mileston e /	Name	Qualitative indicator (for	Q	uantitative ind (for targets		Indicative for com		Responsibility for reporting and	Further specification	Verification mechanism
N°	(Reform or Investment)	Target	Name	milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year	implementation	(where necessary)	venneation mechanism
5.29	RE-C05-i06	T	Delivery by the capitalisation instrument of a total of EUR 1 300 000 000 to Portuguese non- financial corporations in equity and quasi-equity support, in line with its investment policy		EUR	0	1 300 000 000	Q4	2023	Ministry of Economy and Digital Transition / BPF	In addition to the investments being delivered in line with the earlier defined investment policy, the investments shall be undertaken in line with individual investment programme(s). Such individual investment programmes(s) shall contain eligibility and selection criteria, respecting those defined in the earlier defined investment policy, that shall be tailored towards the specificities of the individual investment programmes(s) shall contain eligibility and selection criteria, respecting those defined in the earlier defined investment policy, that shall be tailored towards the specificities of the individual investment product(s) and targeted sectors in line with good	Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1) List of projects being approved and supported, including: a) the type of financial instrument used, b) evidence proving that corporations were selected in accordance with the relevant selection and eligibility requirements, including compliance with the DNSH Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01), c) an official document certifying the amount of equity and quasi-equity disbursed to the supported companies and d) an official document certifying the amount of guarantees provided with the associated provision and the underlying financing provided to final recipients. 2) In the case of indirect measures, the contract with the financial intermediary

Seq.	Related Measure	Mileston e /	Name	Qualitative indicator (for	Q	uantitative ind (for targets		Indicative for com		Responsibility for reporting and	Further specification	Verification mechanism
N°	(Reform or Investment)	Target	Nume	milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year	implementation	(where necessary)	
											practice. The amount of support provided by the fund to reach the target shall be calculated as the sum of: a) in the case of direct measures, equity and quasi-equity support at its nominal value, b) the amount of public funds committed to financial intermediaries in the case of indirect measures, developed according to a fund-of-funds model, funds committed to private equity or similar capital market operators mandated to deploy equity and quasi-equity	

Seq.	Related Measure	Mileston e /	Name	Qualitative indicator (for	Q	uantitative ind (for targets		Indicative for com		Responsibility for reporting and	Further specification	Verification mechanism
N°	(Reform or Investment)	Target		milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year	implementation	(where necessary)	
											investment in firms operating in Portugal, in accordance with CID summary description concerning the implementation of this investment; c) the amount of provisioning of guarantees provided towards equity and quasi- equity and quasi- equity and quasi- equity and quasi- equity instruments (excluding the multiplier effect). In the case of indirect measures, in line with the capitalisation instrument's investment policy, the contract with the financial intermediary shall require that the intermediary (or further	

				-				-			-	
Seq.	Related Measure	Mileston e /	Name	Qualitative indicator (for	Qı	uantitative ind (for targets		Indicative for com		Responsibility for reporting and	Further specification	Verification mechanism
N°	(Reform or Investment)	Target	Name	milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year	implementation	(where necessary)	venication mechanism
											intermediaries as appropriate) undertake all investments to the Portuguese non-financial corporations by 31 December 2025 at the latest, where all transfers to the non-financial corporations shall take place by that date.	
5.30	RE-C05-i06	М	Notification to the European Commission of the successful passing of the pillar assessment for BPF	Notification to the European Commission of the successful passing of the pillar assessment for BPF				Q1	2022	Ministry of Economy and Digital Transition / BPF		Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: official document certifying the outcome of the pillar assessment.

Seq.	Related Measure	Mileston e /	Name	Qualitative indicator (for	Qı	uantitative ind (for targets		Indicative for com		Responsibility for reporting and	Further specification	Verification mechanism
N°	(Reform or Investment)	Target	Name	milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year	implementation	(where necessary)	
5.31	RE-C05-i06	Μ	Capital transfer of EUR 250 000 000 from the Portuguese Government to BPF and adoption of the investment policy for BPF	Capital increase and development of investment policy for BPF to implement InvestEU, establishing a set of eligibility criteria to ensure that the objectives of the RRF are met				Q1	2022	Ministry of Economy and Digital Transition / BPF		Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Official document certifying the amount of capital transferred to BPF 2. Copy of the adopted investment policy 3. Link to the publication of the investment policy 4. Extract from the investment policy showing alignment with the DNSH Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01)
5.32	RE-C05-i06	T	100% of the guarantees made available by the capital increase have been signed.		%	0	100	Q4	2025	Ministry of Economy and Digital Transition / BPF		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: List of projects being approved and supported, including a) evidence proving alignment with the DNSH Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) and with the relevant selection and eligibility requirements, and b) an official document certifying the amount of guarantees provided with the associated provision and the financing provided to final recipients.

Seq.	Related Measure	Mileston e /	Name	Qualitative indicator (for	Q	uantitative inc (for targets		Indicative for com		Responsibility for reporting and	Further specification	Verification mechanism
N°	(Reform or Investment)	Target		milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year	implementation	(where necessary)	
5.44	RE-C05-i11	Т	Conclusion of contracts to develop new products, processes or services in relevant strategic areas (Innovation Agendas).		Number	12	28	Q2	2023	Agency for Competitiveness and Innovation (IAPMEI), National Innovation Agency (ANI), Science and Technology Fundation (FCT).		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: 1. Copy of the sixteen contracts signed (innovation pacts or mobilising projects) with consortia. 2. List of the projects supported by the contracts with: name of the products, processes or services, brief description and links to the official documents. 3. The terms of reference, which shall include eligibility criteria that ensure that the criteria considered when assessing that the selected products, processes or services comply with the 'Do no significant harm' Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) through the use of an exclusion list and with the relevant EU and national environmental legislation. 4. Official document proving that at least 366 products, processes or services align with intervention field 021 (Technology transfer and cooperation between businesses, research centres and education sector).

Seq.	Related Measure	Mileston e /	Name	Qualitative indicator (for	Q	uantitative ind (for targets		Indicative for com		Responsibility for reporting and	Further specification	Verification mechanism
N°	(Reform or Investment)	Target	Hame	milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year	implementation	(where necessary)	Venication mechanism
10.5	TC-C10-i03	М	Signature of the contract for the 'Multifunctional Naval Platform' and 'Operations Centre'	Signature of contract for the 'Multifunction al Naval Platform' and 'Operations Centre'				Q3	2023	Portuguese Navy		Summary document duly justifying how the milestone (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements:
15.7	TC-C15-i03	М	Signature of the contract for the construction of a Light Rail Transit line between Odivelas and Loures	Signature of the contract for the construction of a Light Rail Transit line between Odivelas and Loures				Q1	2024	Metro of Lisbon		Summary document duly justifying how the target (including all the constitutive elements) was satisfactorily fulfilled. The document shall include as an Annex the following documentary evidence and elements: Copy of the signed project implementation contract (and its annexes) between the public authorities and the contractor selected in a tender process.

Annex II

Arrangements and Timetable for Monitoring

Non-Repayable	Support								
Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators	Q	uantitative in (for targe		Indicative for com	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
1.2	RE-C01-r01	Target	Provision of access to the risk stratification instrument to support clinical governance in the functional units of health centre groups		Number	0	1 000	Q4	2023
1.2.1	RE-C01-r01	Monitoring	Provision of access to the risk stratification instrument to support clinical governance in the functional units of health centre groups		Number	0	10	Q3	2022
1.5	RE-C01-r02	Milestone	Entry into force of the new Mental Health Law, which shall lay down the principles relating to the rights of people with mental illness and regulate compulsory hospitalisation or treatment	Entry into force of the new Mental Health Law				Q1	2023
1.5.1	RE-C01-r02	Monitoring	Entry into force of the legislation approving the pricing schedule for the National Health Service to stimulate the establishment of Integrated Mental Health Responsibility Centres					Q1	2022
1.8	RE-C01-r03	Target	Establishing new Integrated Responsibility Centres in the hospitals of the National Health Service		Number	0	10	Q4	2022
1.8.1	RE-C01-r03	Monitoring	Entry into force of the financial incentives scheme for Integrated Responsibility Centres					Q2	2022

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators	Q	uantitative in (for targe		Indicative for com	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
1.10	RE-C01-r03	Target	Strengthening home hospitalisation responses in the hospitals of the National Health Service		Number	0	5 000	Q4	2024
1.10.1	RE-C01-r03	Monitoring	Strengthening home hospitalisation responses in the hospitals of the National Health Service		Number	0	3 000	Q4	2022
1.10.2	RE-C01-r03	Monitoring	Entry into force of the new organisation models for the metropolitan emergency services of Lisbon and Porto					Q1	2023
1.15	RE-C01-i01	Target	Building new health units		Number	20	100	Q2	2026
1.15.1	RE-C01-i01	Monitoring	Building new health units		Number	20	50	Q4	2024
1.16	RE-C01-i01	Milestone	Complete the national coverage of screening and early diagnosis programmes in primary health care	Report on the completion of the coverage of screening and early diagnosis programmes in primary health care				Q1	2026
1.16.1	RE-C01-i01	Monitoring	Introduction of cervical screening in 95% of the health centres of the National Health Service		%	0	95	Q4	2022

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators	Q	uantitative in (for targe		Indicative for com	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring	Name	(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
1.16.2	RE-C01-i01	Monitoring	Introduction of C-reactive protein dosing in 300 health centres		Number	0	300	Q3	2023
1.16.3	RE-C01-i01	Monitoring	Report on progress towards completing the national coverage of screening and early diagnosis programmes in primary health care, covering all constitutive elements of the milestone					Q4	2024
1.17	RE-C01-i01	Milestone	Increase the response capacity of primary health centres and expand their areas of intervention	Report on the increase of the response capacity of primary health centres and expansion of their areas of intervention				Q2	2026
1.17.1	RE-C01-i01	Monitoring	Providing equipment (emergency bag, defibrillator and vital signs monitor) for qualified response in emergency situations (basic life support) to 100 health centres		Number	0	100	Q3	2022
1.17.2	RE-C01-i01	Monitoring	Creating movement and rehabilitation offices in health centre groups		Number	0	15	Q4	2024
1.18	RE-C01-i01	Milestone	Refurbishment of health facilities and equipment to ensure accessibility, quality and safety conditions in primary health centres	Report on the refurbishment of health facilities and equipment				Q2	2026
1.18.1	RE-C01-i01	Monitoring	Refurbishment of health facilities to increase energy efficiency, comply with contingency		Number	0	60	Q4	2022

Sequential Number	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators	Q	uantitative in (for targe		Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
			plans and/or ensure accessibility, safety and comfort for users and professionals						
1.18.2	RE-C01-i01	Monitoring	Refurbishment of health facilities to increase energy efficiency, comply with contingency plans and/or ensure accessibility, safety and comfort for users and professionals		Number	60	260	Q4	2024
1.19	RE-C01-i01	Milestone	Strengthening of community-based care, home and community interventions	Report on the strengthening of community-based care, home and community interventions				Q2	2026
1.19.1	RE-C01-i01	Monitoring	Providing electric vehicles to support the provision of home care by health centres		Number	0	350	Q4	2023
1.19.2	RE-C01-i01	Monitoring	Providing electric vehicles to support the provision of home care by health centres		Number	350	550	Q4	2024
1.19.3	RE-C01-i01	Monitoring	Expanding the number of new mobile units to cover low-density regions		Number	0	14	Q3	2023
1.21	RE-C01-i02	Target	Strengthening the response capacity of the national networks of integrated continued care and palliative care services in inpatient and outpatient care		Number	0	7 400	Q4	2025

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators	Q	uantitative in (for targe		Indicative for com	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
1.21.1	RE-C01-i02	Monitoring	Report on progress towards strengthening the response capacity of the national networks of integrated continued care and palliative care services in inpatient and outpatient care					Q4	2023
1.23	RE-C01-i03	Target	Refurbishment of forensic psychiatry units and equipment		Number	0	3	Q4	2025
1.23.1	RE-C01-i03	Monitoring	Refurbishment of forensic psychiatry units and equipment		Number	0	2	Q4	2023
1.25	RE-C01-i03	Milestone	Completion of the strengthening of the mental health care network	Report on the completion of all the described initiatives to strengthen the mental health care network				Q4	2025
1.25.1	RE-C01-i03	Monitoring	Report on progress towards completing the strengthening of the mental health care network covering all constitutive elements of this milestone					Q4	2023
1.26	RE-C01-i04	Milestone	Purchase of equipment for East Lisbon, Seixal and Sintra hospitals	Purchase the equipment for Lisbon East, Seixal and Sintra Hospitals, involving a total non-repayable financial contribution of EUR 178 740 000				Q2	2026

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators	Q	uantitative in (for targe		Indicative for com	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring	Name	(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
1.26.1	RE-C01-i04	Monitoring	Launch a tender procedure for the purchase of equipment for the Lisbon East Hospital.					Q4	2023
1.26.2	RE-C01-i04	Monitoring	Launch a tender procedure for the purchase of equipment for the nearby hospital in Sintra.					Q4	2023
1.26.3	RE-C01-i04	Monitoring	Launch a tender procedure for the purchase of equipment for the local hospital in Seixal.					Q4	2024
1.27	RE-C01-i05-RAM	Target	Increase in the number of available places in the home hospitalisation system of Madeira's regional health service		Number	0	1 500	Q2	2026
1.27.1	RE-C01-i05-RAM	Monitoring	Increase in the number of available places in the home hospitalisation system of Madeira's regional health service		Number	0	900	Q4	2024
1.28	RE-C01-i05-RAM	Target	Setting up community mental health teams in Madeira's regional health service		Number	0	11	Q2	2026
1.28.1	RE-C01-i05-RAM	Monitoring	Setting up community mental health teams in Madeira's regional health service		Number	0	3	Q4	2022
1.30	RE-C01-i05-RAM	Target	Increase in the number of places in integrated continued care services in Madeira's regional health service		Number	0	1 080	Q4	2025

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators	Q	uantitative in (for targe		Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
1.30.1	RE-C01-i05-RAM	Monitoring	Report on progress towards increasing the number of places in integrated continued care services in Madeira's regional health service covering all constitutive elements of this milestone					Q4	2023
1.31	RE-C01-i05-RAM	Target	Refurbishment of primary health care services in Madeira's regional health service		Number	0	15	Q2	2026
1.31.1	RE-C01-i05-RAM	Monitoring	Upskilled or equipped primary health care services using diagnostic support		Number	0	3	Q4	2022
1.34	RE-C01-i06	Target	Implementation of information technology administrative modules, basic clinical modules and emergency clinical modules		%	0	15	Q4	2024
1.34.1	RE-C01-i06	Monitoring	Implementation of information technology basic clinical modules, complementary means of diagnosis and therapy, worklists, continued care and telemonitoring		%	0	3	Q4	2022
1.34.2	RE-C01-i06	Monitoring	Implementation of information technology administrative modules for emergency, nursing registry and telemonitoring health care services		%	0	8	Q4	2023
1.35	RE-C01-i07-RAM	Target	New computer equipment for Madeira's regional health service		Number	0	3 600	Q4	2024

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators	Q	uantitative ind (for targe		Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
1.35.1	RE-C01-i07-RAM	Monitoring	New computer equipment for Madeira's regional health service		Number	0	1 200	Q4	2022
1.36	RE-C01-i08-RAA	Target	Increased access to the user portal of the Azores' regional health service		Number	0	25 000	Q3	2025
1.36.1	RE-C01-i08-RAA	Monitoring	Mapping of all requirements for interoperability of systems; Approval of the functional and technical requirements of the technological solution to be developed.		Number	0	1	Q1	2022
1.36.3	RE-C01-i08-RAA	Monitoring	Launch of public tender for the development of the user portal					Q1	2023
1.36.2	RE-C01-i08-RAA	Monitoring	Entry into production of the technological solution supporting the clinical file digital access portal		Number	0	1	Q1	2024
1.37	RE-C01-i08-RAA	Target	Introduction of telemedicine appointments in the Azores' regional health service		Number	0	1 000	Q3	2024
1.37.1	RE-C01-i08-RAA	Monitoring	Introduction of telemedicine appointments in the Azores' regional health service		Number	0	100	Q3	2022

Sequential Number	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
1.38	RE-C01-i09	Target	Completion of the implementation in schools of the 'School Sports Community' and 'School Sports on Wheels' programmes		Number	0	1 980	Q3	2025
1.38.1	RE-C01-i09	Monitoring	Implementation in schools of the 'School Sports on Wheels' programme		Number	0	890	Q3	2023
1.38.2	RE-C01-i09	Monitoring	Implementation in schools of the 'School Sports Community' programme		Number	0	100	Q3	2023
1.39	RE-C01-i09	Milestone	Launch of the national campaign for the Universal Active Life Support System and the associated technological platform	New communication channels and platform in operation for the national campaign for the Universal Active Life Support System				Q3	2025
1.39.1	RE-C01-i09	Monitoring	Launch of the national campaign					Q3	2022
1.39.2	RE-C01-i09	Monitoring	Launch of the technological platform					Q4	2022
2.3	RE-C02-i01	Target	Support programme for access to housing – Purchased, constructed (high energy efficiency) or rehabilitated (with improved energy performance) dwellings provided to households		Number	3 000	26 000	Q2	2026

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform or Investment)	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
2.3.1	RE-C02-i01	Monitoring	Support programme for access to housing – Purchased, constructed (high energy efficiency) or rehabilitated (with improved energy performance) dwellings provided to households		Number	3 000	7 000	Q3	2024
2.12	RE-C02-i03-RAM	Target	Number of private owner occupied dwellings renovated, including with improved energy efficiency		Number	0	325	Q2	2026
2.12.1	RE-C02-i03-RAM	Monitoring	Number of private owner occupied dwellings renovated, including with improved energy efficiency		Number	0	120	Q4	2024
3.1	RE-C03-i01	Target	Delivery of electric vehicles		Number	0	2 500	Q1	2026
3.1.1	RE-C03-i01	Monitoring	Purchase of electric vehicles — Launch of the invitation to tender					Q1	2022
3.1.2	RE-C03-i01	Monitoring	Delivery of electric cars		Number	0	500	Q3	2023
3.4	RE-C03-i01	Target	Creation of new places and renovation of existing places in social facilities		Number	0	28 000	Q1	2026

0		Milestone /		Qualitative indicators	Qı	uantitative in (for targe		Indicative timeline for completion	
Sequential Number	Related Measure (Reform or Investment)	Target / Monitoring	Name	(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
3.4.1	RE-C03-i01	Monitoring	Creation of new places and renovation of existing places in social facilities		Number			Q2	2024
3.5	RE-C03-i01	Target	Home Support Services users and staff receiving tablets, technical aid equipment or access to training.		Number	0	35 400	Q1	2026
3.5.1	RE-C03-i01	Monitoring	Home Support Services users and staff receiving tablets, technical aid equipment or access to training.		Number			Q2	2024
3.7	RE-C03-i02	Target	Dwellings with improved accessibility for people with reduced mobility		Number	190	1 000	Q4	2025
3.7.1	RE-C03-i02	Monitoring	Dwellings with improved accessibility for people with reduced mobility		Number	190	340	Q4	2023
3.8	RE-C03-i02	Target	Public space with improved accessibility for people with reduced mobility		Number	0	200 000	Q4	2025
3.8.1	RE-C03-i02	Monitoring	Public space with improved accessibility for people with reduced mobility		Number	0	96 000	Q1	2024
3.9	RE-C03-i02	Target	Public services with improved accessibility for people with restricted mobility		Number	0	1 500	Q4	2025

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
3.9.1	RE-C03-i02	Monitoring	Public services with improved accessibility for people with restricted mobility		Number	0	720	Q2	2024
3.10	RE-C03-i03-RAM	Target	New places in Residential care homes		Number	0	910	Q3	2025
3.10.1	RE-C03-i03-RAM	Monitoring	New places in Residential care homes		Number	0	288	Q3	2022
3.16	RE-C03-i04-RAA	Target	Measures to combat early school leaving of children and young people.		Number	0	11 561	Q4	2025
3.16.1	RE-C03-i04-RAA	Monitoring	Report on progress made towards target 3.16 providing information on: (i) the number of children covered by the exemption from monthly payments to nurseries; (ii) the number of children and young people supported through the establishment of study support points; (iii) the number of higher education students supported; the number of new places for children in nurseries and day-care centers.		Number			Q4	2023

Sequential Number	Related Measure (Reform or Investment)	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or investment)	Monitoring		(ior milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
3.25	RE-C03-i06	Milestone	Publication of a monitoring report by the Metropolitan Areas of Porto and Lisbon regarding the measures undertaken in each of the 12 intervention areas.	Publication of a monitoring report by the Metropolitan Areas of Porto and Lisbon				Q2	2024
3.25.1	RE-C03-i06	Monitoring	Publication of a monitoring report by the Metropolitan Areas of Porto and Lisbon regarding the measures undertaken in each of the 12 intervention areas					Q4	2022
4.3	RE-C04-i01	Milestone	Digitalisation and virtualisation of public collections	Digitalisation and virtualisation of public collections				Q4	2025
4.3.1	RE-C04-i01	Monitoring	Digitisation of films		Number	400	800	Q4	2024
4.4	RE-C04-i01	Milestone	Delivery of modernised technological infrastructure for the cultural facilities network	Delivery of modernised technological infrastructure for cultural facilities				Q4	2024
4.4.1	RE-C04-i01	Monitoring	Wi fi coverage in museums, palaces and monuments		Number	0	45	Q4	2023
4.4.2	RE-C04-i01	Monitoring	Purchase of video and cinema projection equipment for cine-theatres and public contemporary art centres		Number	0	137	Q4	2023

Sequential Number	Related Measure (Reform or Investment)	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or investment)	Monitoring		(for milestories)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
4.7	RE-C04-i02	Target	Contracts signed for the rehabilitation and conservation of cultural heritage buildings and national theatres	Contracts signed	Number	0	49	Q3	2023
4.7.1	RE-C04-i02	Monitoring	Contracts signed for the rehabilitation and conservation of cultural heritage buildings		Number	0	25	Q1	2023
4.7.2	RE-C04-i02	Monitoring	Architecture project contracts signed for the rehabilitation and conservation of cultural heritage theatres		Number	0	3	Q1	2022
4.8	RE-C04-i02	Target	Works completed for the rehabilitation and conservation of cultural heritage buildings and national theatres	Completion of works	Number	0	49	Q4	2025
4.8.1	RE-C04-i02	Monitoring	Works completed for the rehabilitation and conservation of cultural heritage buildings		Number	0	37	Q4	2024
4.8.2	RE-C04-i02	Monitoring	Works completed for the rehabilitation and conservation of national theatres		Number	0	2	Q3	2024
5.6	RE-C05-i01.01	Target	Completion of the implementation of the 6 contracts (innovation pacts or mobilising projects)		Number	0	6	Q4	2025
5.6.1	RE-C05-i01.01	Monitoring	Monitoring reports submitted concerning the implementation of separate contracts		Number	0	6	Q1	2024

		Milestone /			Q	uantitative in (for targe		Indicative timeline for completion	
Sequential Number	Related Measure (Reform or Investment)	Target / Monitoring	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
5.8	RE-C05-i01.02	Target	Products, Processes or Services (PPS) completed relevant to the low-carbon economy, resilience and adaptation to climate changing		Number	0	4	Q4	2025
5.8.1	RE-C05-i01.02	Monitoring	Monitoring reports submitted concerning the implementation of separate contracts		Number	0	4	Q1	2024
5.10	RE-C05-i02	Target	Companies benefiting from the services provided by the interface entities, including Collaborative Laboratories -Colabs		Number	0	500	Q4	2025
5.10.1	RE-C05-i02	Monitoring	Companies benefiting from the services provided by the Interface entities		Number	0	250	Q2	2023
5.12	RE-C05-i03	Target	Completion of innovation and research projects focusing on the green aspects of the Innovation Agenda for Agriculture 2030		Number	0	100	Q3	2025
5.12.1	RE-C05-i03	Monitoring	Supported research and innovation programmes and projects focusing on the Innovation Agenda initiatives		Number		47	Q1	2023
5.12.2	RE-C05-i03	Monitoring	Launch of the tender procedures for research and innovation projects. Selection/eligibility criteria will ensure compliance of supported projects with DNSH Technical Guidance (2021/C58/01) reflecting the requirements of policy area 022 (Research and innovation processes,					Q3	2023

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	/ Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
			technology transfer and cooperation between enterprises, focusing on low carbon economy, resilience and adaptation to climate change)						
5.17	RE-C05-i04-RAA	Target	Delivery of a total of EUR 125 000 000 to the region's non-financial corporations in equity and quasi-equity support, in line with the investment policy of the instrument. Indicatively, it is estimated that at least 300 enterprises shall be supported by the completion of the plan.		EUR	0	125 000 000	Q4	2025
5.17.1	RE-C05-i04-RAA	Monitoring	Development and adoption, by the vehicle manager, of a total of at least one investment programme. The investment programme shall be developed and adopted by BPF as the managing body of the vehicle and, within the framework set out by the investment policy, it shall describe the purpose and indicative size of the programme, list the financial instruments it may implement, detail concretely the selection/eligibility criteria for supported companies and specify investment targets and targeted returns.					Q4	2021
5.17.2	RE-C05-i04-RAA	Monitoring	Development and adoption, by the vehicle manager, of a total of at least two investment programme(s). Each investment programmes shall be developed and adopted by BPF as the managing body of					Q1	2022

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
			the vehicle and, within the framework set out by the investment policy, it shall describe the purpose and indicative size of the programme, list the financial instruments it may implement, detail concretely the selection/eligibility criteria for supported companies and specify investment targets and targeted returns. Development and adoption, by the vehicle manager, of a total of at least four investment programme(s), whose indicative aggregate size shall cover the full support						
5.17.3	RE-C05-i04-RAA	Monitoring	target (125 000 000 EUR). Each investment programme shall be developed and adopted by BPF as the managing body of the vehicle and, within the framework set out by the investment policy, it shall describe the purpose and indicative size of the programme, list the financial instruments it may implement, detail concretely the selection/eligibility criteria for supported companies and specify investment targets and targeted returns.					Q2	2024

Sequential Number	Related Measure (Reform or Investment)	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Q	uantitative in (for targe	Indicative timeline for completion		
Number	or investment)	Monitoring		(for milestories)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
5.17.4	RE-C05-i04-RAA	Monitoring	Submission of an annual report, showing the delivery of a total of EUR 50 000 000 to the region's non-financial corporations in equity and quasi-equity support, in line with its investment policy, including information on: investments made for each type of investment program, expected rates of return, administrative costs incurred, and eventual divestments, repayments and conversions into grants.		EUR	0	50 000 000	Q4	2023
6.1	RE-C06-i01	Target	Specialised technology centres renovated or built		Number	0	310	Q1	2025
6.1.1	RE-C06-i01	Monitoring	Specialised technology centres renovated or built		Number	0	108	Q4	2022
6.1.2	RE-C06-i01	Monitoring	Specialised technology centres renovated or built		Number	108	217	Q4	2023
6.5	RE-C06-i02	Target	Financial support for permanent contracts		Number		30 000	Q4	2023
6.5.1	RE-C06-i02	Monitoring	Definition of eligibility conditions for the financial support programme of permanent contracts					Q4	2022

Sequential Number	Related Measure (Reform or Investment)	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
6.6	RE-C06-i03	Target	Additional participants in measures to support the up-skilling of adults		Number	0	145 500	Q4	2025
6.6.1	RE-C06-i03	Monitoring	Adults involved in offers of education, training and certification of adults at level B1/B2/B3		Number	0	12 500	Q3	2023
6.6.2	RE-C06-i03	Monitoring	Adult certifications in recognition, validation, and certification of competencies processes (RVCC)		Number	0	55 000	Q4	2023
6.6.3	RE-C06-i03	Monitoring	Number of participants in short post- graduate training in higher education		Number	0	15 000	Q2	2023
6.8	RE-C06-i04	Target	Additional number of students graduated in tertiary education courses in STEAM fields		Number	0	7 500	Q1	2025
6.8.1	RE-C06-i04	Monitoring	Number of STEAM students with an annual stipend		Number			Q3	2023
6.10	RE-C06-i05-RAA	Target	Additional number of adults enrolled in post- secondary and tertiary education in the Autonomous Region of Azores		Number	0	1 145	Q4	2025
6.10.1	RE-C06-i05-RAA	Monitoring	Additional number of adults enrolled in post- secondary and tertiary education in the Autonomous Region of Azores		Number		780	Q4	2023

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring	Nume	(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
6.11	RE-C06-i05-RAA	Target	Upgraded professional schools in the Autonomous Region of Azores		Number	0	17	Q4	2025
6.11.1	RE-C06-i05-RAA	Monitoring	Upgraded professional schools in the Autonomous Region of Azores		Number	0	7	Q4	2023
6.12	RE-C06-r14	Target	Opening of training vacancies		Number	0	20 000	Q4	2025
6.12.1	RE-C06-r14	Monitoring	Opening of training vacancies		Number			Q4	2023
6.15	RE-C06-r16	Milestone	Entry into force of the law on regulated professions	Entry into force of the law on regulated professions				Q4	2022
6.15.1	RE-C06-r16	Monitoring	Competition Authority (AdC) report to assess the effectiveness of the law on regulated professions published					Q4	2025
7.5	RE-C07-i01	Target	Completion of interventions in selected business reception areas		Number	0	10	Q4	2025
7.5.1	RE-C07-i01	Monitoring	Launch of the tender procedure					Q2	2022

Non-Repayable	Support								
Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators	Q	uantitative in (for targe		Indicative for com	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
7.8	RE-C07-i02	Target	Roads built or rehabilitated		km	0	111	Q4	2025
7.8.1	RE-C07-i02	Monitoring	Contract signed for 5 road projects	Contract signed with contractor for road projects				Q4	2023
8.3	RE-C08-i01	Target	Villages with fuel management projects		Number	0	800	Q3	2025
8.3.1	RE-C08-i01	Monitoring	Villages with fuel management projects		Number	0	475	Q3	2023
8.6	RE-C08-i02	Milestone	Land cover and use maps (COS) 2023	Publication of land cover and use maps (COSs)				Q1	2025
8.6.1	RE-C08-i02	Monitoring	Publication of the land cover and use maps (COS) 2021					Q4	2023
8.8	RE-C08-i03	Target	Established easement area		ha	0	21 727	Q3	2025

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring	Name	(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
8.8.1	RE-C08-i03	Monitoring	Publication of biannual report on the constitution of administrative servitudes					Q3	2022
8.8.2	RE-C08-i03	Monitoring	Publication of biannual report on the constitution of administrative servitudes					Q3	2023
8.9	RE-C08-i03	Target	Implementation of the Primary Fuel Management Breaks Structuring Network (RPFGC)		Number	0	37 500	Q4	2025
8.9.1	RE-C08-i03	Monitoring	Publication of semi-annual RPFGC Implementation Report					Q4	2022
8.9.2	RE-C08-i03	Monitoring	Publication of semi-annual RPFGC Implementation Report					Q4	2023
8.11	RE-C08-i04	Target	Delivery of light and medium firefighter helicopters		Number	0	12	Q4	2025
8.11.1	RE-C08-i04	Monitoring	Delivery of light and medium firefighter helicopters		Number	0	5	Q4	2023
9.1	RE-C09-i01	Target	Additional monitoring points of groundwater resources installed (SM3)		Number	32	82	Q1	2024

Sequential Number	Related Measure (Reform or Investment)	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Q	uantitative in (for targe		Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
9.1.1	RE-C09-i01	Monitoring	Conclusion of study to identify areas with the highest potential for loss reduction and the appropriate measures to take (SM1)					Q1	2022
9.3	RE-C09-i01	Target	Modernisation of land area of collective hydro-agricultural use and individual irrigation (SM2)		ha	0	10 300	Q1	2026
9.3.1	RE-C09-i01	Monitoring	Completion of implementation projects for the adoption of more efficient public collective irrigation systems (SM2)					Q4	2022
9.5	RE-C09-i01	Milestone	Adoption of an updated design (if required) of the measure on abstraction in Guadiana, fully incorporating any result and condition from the Environmental Impact Assessment (SM5)	Adoption of the updated design (if required)				Q2	2024
9.5.1	RE-C09-i01	Monitoring	Issuing of the Environmental Impact Statement for the abstraction in Guadiana (SM5), which has been conducted as specified in the CID Annex					Q3	2023
9.7	RE-C09-i01	Milestone	Adoption of an updated design (if required) of the desalination measure, fully incorporating any result and condition from the Environmental Impact Assessment (SM6)	Adoption of the updated design (if required)				Q2	2024
9.7.1	RE-C09-i01	Monitoring	Issuing of the Environmental Impact Statement for the desalinator (SM6), which has been conducted as specified in the CID Annex					Q3	2023

Sequential Number	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(ior milestories)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
9.9	RE-C09-i02	Milestone	Publication of the planning documentation of the measure, fully incorporating any result and condition from the EIA	Publication of the planning documentation of the measure, fully incorporating any result and condition from the EIA				Q1	2022
9.9.1	RE-C09-i02	Monitoring	Issuing of the Environmental Impact Statement for the dam and related measures, which has been conducted as specified in the CID Annex					Q1	2022
9.9.2	RE-C09-i02	Monitoring	Assessment of the good ecological status/potential of the relevant water bodies in accordance with the requirements of the Water Framework Directive 2000/60/EC prior to the works					Q1	2022
9.12	RE-C09-i03-RAM	Target	Additional km of conduits renovated or rehabilitated		km	0	53	Q2	2024
9.12.1	RE-C09-i03-RAM	Monitoring	Public tender published and/or contracts awarded to providers, including proof of DNSH compliance					Q4	2022
10.2	TC-C10-i01	Target	Completion of Blue Hub School modernisation and reinforcement of supply and equipment		%	0	100	Q4	2025
10.2.1	TC-C10-i01	Monitoring	Blue Hub School- ENIDH: International Security Training Centre — Launch of the Public Tender for the Purchase of Equipment					Q3	2022

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Q	uantitative in (for targe		Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
10.2.2	TC-C10-i01	Monitoring	Blue Hub School- ENIDH: Modernisation of laboratories, networks and IT systems, acquisition of simulators — Launch of the Public Tender					Q3	2023
10.3	TC-C10-i01	Target	Completion of the installation and/or upgrading of the Blue Hub hubs		Number	0	7	Q4	2025
10.3.1	TC-C10-i01	Monitoring	Establishment of the business model and election of the Blue Hub integrated network management team					Q4	2022
10.3.2	TC-C10-i01	Monitoring	Installation of the Lisbon Shared Ocean Lab and hub of enterprises: Call for tenders to restore Doca de Pedrouços					Q2	2022
10.3.3	TC-C10-i01	Monitoring	Installation of the Lisbon Shared Ocean Lab and hub of enterprises: Call for tenders for the construction of the Accesses to the Sea in Algés					Q2	2022
10.3.4	TC-C10-i01	Monitoring	Polo IPMA/Oeiras Mar: Enhancement of the capacity of IPM Vessels — Launch of Public Tenders for the Purchase of Equipment for the Ruivo Mário Ship					Q1	2022
10.3.5	TC-C10-i01	Monitoring	Smart Ocean Peniche facilities: Launch of the Public Tender for Housing and Infrastructure for Business Reception Area					Q2	2022

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators	Q	uantitative in (for targe		Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
10.3.6	TC-C10-i01	Monitoring	Smart Ocean Peniche facilities: Open call for tenders "Smart Ocean Open-Labs"					Q2	2022
10.3.7	TC-C10-i01	Monitoring	Reinforcement of the Aveiro cluster facilities: Launch of the Public Tender to equip the Production Laboratory 5.0 Super-Intensive of Algas and Bivalves to be installed in CITAQUA					Q3	2022
10.3.8	TC-C10-i01	Monitoring	Installation of Ocean.Plus in the Porto/Leixões Pole: Launch of the Public Tender for Works					Q1	2022
10.3.9	TC-C10-i01	Monitoring	Installation of Ocean.Plus in the Porto/Leixões Pole: Launch of public calls for tender for vehicles					Q2	2022
10.3.10	TC-C10-i01	Monitoring	Algarve Pole facilities: Launch of a call for tenders for the Algarve Pole					Q4	2022
10.3.11	TC-C10-i01	Monitoring	Polo IPMA/Oeiras: Collaborative Network for Ocean Technology/Sea Oeiras: Launch of a call for tenders for studies and projects					Q1	2022
10.3.12	TC-C10-i01	Monitoring	Progress report towards the completion of the installation and/or upgrading of the Blue Hub hubs					Q4	2023

Sequential Number	Related Measure (Reform or Investment)	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Q	uantitative in (for targe		Indicative timeline for completion			
Number	or investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year		
10.4	TC-C10-i02	Target	Approval of the final reports for 70 projects in support of innovation, energy transition and reduction of environmental impact for entities in the fish sector		Number	0	70	Q4	2025		
10.4.1	TC-C10-i02	Monitoring	At least 35 contracts signed in the 2021 Notice		Number	0	35	Q2	2022		
10.4.2	TC-C10-i02	Monitoring	At least 35 contracts signed in the 2022 Notice		Number	0	35	Q2	2023		
10.6	TC-C10-i03	Milestone	Finalisation of Alfeite Arsenal Academy (Pillar III)	Finalisation of the Alfeite Arsenal Academy				Q4	2023		
10.6.1	TC-C10-i03	Monitoring	Finalisation of the infrastructure (retrofitting works and equipment) of the Alfeite Arsenal Academy					Q3	2022		
10.7	TC-C10-i03	Milestone	Reception and acceptance of the 'Multifunctional Naval Platform' and 'Operations Centre'	Reception and acceptance of the 'Multifunctional Naval Platform' and 'Operations Centre'				Q4	2025		
10.7.1	TC-C10-i03	Monitoring	Progress report of the construction of the 'Multifunctional Naval Platform' and the 'Operations Centre' (I)					Q4	2023		

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Q	uantitative in (for targe		Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
10.7.2	TC-C10-i03	Monitoring	Progress report of the construction of the 'Multifunctional Naval Platform' and the 'Operations Centre' (II)					Q4	2024
10.8	TC-C10-i04-RAA	Milestone	Start of Public Works Contract for the technical centre MARTEC	Start of construction works for the technical centre MARTEC				Q4	2023
10.8.1	TC-C10-i04-RAA	Monitoring	Submission of technical project for Technopolo MARTEC					Q2	2023
10.9	TC-C10-i04-RAA	Milestone	Delivery of a research vessel	Delivery of the research vessel				Q1	2025
10.9.1	TC-C10-i04-RAA	Monitoring	Submission of technical project of the Research Vessel					Q3	2022
10.9.2	TC-C10-i04-RAA	Monitoring	Start of the Construction and equipment of the research vessel					Q2	2023
10.10	TC-C10-i04-RAA	Milestone	Completion of an experimental research and development centre linked to the Sea in the Azores (centre Martec)	Completion of an experimental research and development centre linked to the Sea in the Azores (centre Martec)				Q4	2025

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Q	uantitative in (for targe	Indicative timeline for completion		
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
10.10.1	TC-C10-i04-RAA	Monitoring	At least 50 % of the construction works finalised for the MARTEC technopolo centre					Q4	2023
11.2	TC-C11-i01	Milestone	Signature of contracts awarding financial support	Signature of contracts awarding financial support				Q4	2023
11.2.1	TC-C11-i01	Monitoring	Second call for tender for industrial decarbonisation projects and check compliance with the DNSH principle, in particular for ETS installations					Q4	2022
11.3	TC-C11-i01	Target	Financial support to industrial decarbonisation projects		Number	0	300	Q4	2025
11.3.1	TC-C11-i01	Monitoring	Financial support to industrial decarbonisation projects		Number			Q4	2024
12.3	TC-C12-i01	Target	New products, technologies and pilot processes integrating bio-based resources		Number	0	15	Q4	2025
12.3.1	TC-C12-i01	Monitoring	Share of projects implemented		%		30	Q4	2023
12.3.2	TC-C12-i01	Monitoring	Share of projects implemented		%		60	Q4	2024

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring	Nuno	(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
12.4	TC-C12-i01	Target	Development of maritime pine forests with resin production potential		ha	0	8 500	Q4	2025
12.4.1	TC-C12-i01	Monitoring	Development of maritime pine forests with resin production potential		ha	0	4 250	Q4	2023
13.1	TC-C13-i01	Target	Energy efficiency renovation of private residential buildings		m²	0	830 000	Q2	2024
13.1.1	TC-C13-i01	Monitoring	Energy efficiency renovation of private residential buildings		m²	0	230 000	Q2	2022
13.3	TC-C13-i01	Target	'Efficiency vouchers' distributed for households in energy poverty to replace old equipment and adopt energy efficient solutions		Number	0	100 000	Q3	2025
13.3.1	TC-C13-i01	Monitoring	'Efficiency vouchers' distributed for households in energy poverty to replace old equipment and adopt energy efficient solutions		Number	0	45 000	Q3	2022
13.5	TC-C13-i02	Target	Energy efficiency renovation of central government buildings		m²	0	1 065 000	Q1	2025
13.5.1	TC-C13-i02	Monitoring	Energy efficiency renovation of central government buildings		m²		250 000	Q4	2022

Sequential Number	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators	Q	uantitative in (for targe		Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
13.8	TC-C13-i03	Target	Energy efficiency renovation of private services buildings		m²	0	315 000	Q1	2025
13.8.1	TC-C13-i03	Monitoring	Energy efficiency renovation of private services buildings		m²	0	45 000	Q4	2022
14.2	TC-C14-i01	Milestone	First call for tender for projects of renewable gas production	First call for tender opened				Q3	2021
14.2.1	TC-C14-i01	Monitoring	Second call for tender for projects of renewable gas production					Q3	2022
14.3	TC-C14-i01	Target	Additional renewable hydrogen and renewable gas production capacity		MW	0	264	Q4	2025
14.3.1	TC-C14-i01	Monitoring	Additional renewable hydrogen and renewable gas production capacity		MW	0	88	Q4	2023
14.7	TC-C14-i02-RAM	Target	Additional installed capacity in battery storage system		MW	0	21	Q4	2024
14.7.1	TC-C14-i02-RAM	Monitoring	Additional installed capacity in battery storage system		MW	0	6	Q4	2022

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Qı	uantitative in (for targe		Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
14.11	TC-C14-i03-RAA	Target	Additional and refurbished installed geothermal production capacity		MW	0	17	Q4	2025
14.11.1	TC-C14-i03-RAA	Monitoring	Completion of well implementation					Q4	2022
14.11.2	TC-C14-i03-RAA	Monitoring	Completion of Station Tests					Q4	2022
14.11.3	TC-C14-i03-RAA	Monitoring	Contracting the installation of the new CGPV and CGPA groups					Q4	2023
14.13	TC-C14-i03-RAA	Target	New battery energy storage systems and energy management systems in the ARA		MW	0	20	Q4	2025
14.13.1	TC-C14-i03-RAA	Monitoring	New battery energy storage systems and energy management systems in the ARA: Start of works in Faial, Flores and Corvo Islands					Q4	2022
16.3	TD-C16-i01	Target	Employment + Digital training participants		Number	0	200 000	Q3	2025
16.3.1	TD-C16-i01	Monitoring	Employment + Digital training participants		Number	0	65 500	Q3	2023

Sequential Number	Related Measure (Reform or Investment)	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Q	uantitative in (for targe		Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
16.4	TD-C16-i01	Target	Portugal Digital Academy training participants		Number	0	800 000	Q3	2025
16.4.1	TD-C16-i01	Monitoring	Portugal Digital Academy training participants		Number	0	280 000	Q3	2023
16.4.2	TD-C16-i01	Monitoring	Portugal Digital Academy training participants		Number	280 000	490 000	Q3	2024
16.5	TD-C16-i02	Target	SMEs supported by digital commerce accelerators		Number	0	12 000	Q3	2023
16.5.1	TD-C16-i02	Monitoring	Selection of the first 10 Digital Accelerators					Q1	2022
16.5.2	TD-C16-i02	Monitoring	SMEs supported by digital commerce accelerators		Number	0	4 500	Q3	2022
16.9	TD-C16-i02	Target	Digital Commerce Neighbourhoods		Number	0	50	Q3	2025
16.9.1	TD-C16-i02	Monitoring	Digital Commerce Neighbourhoods		Number	0	5	Q3	2022

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
16.9.2	TD-C16-i02	Monitoring	Digital Commerce Neighbourhoods		Number	5	17	Q3	2023
16.11	TD-C16-i02	Target	SMEs and start-up incubators directly supported by digitalisation programmes		Number	0	8 900	Q3	2025
16.11.1	TD-C16-i02	Monitoring	Internationalisation via E-Commerce — Number of SMEs supported in internationalisation processes via E- Commerce		Number	0	565	Q3	2023
16.11.2	TD-C16-i02	Monitoring	Coaching 4.0 — Actions supporting business models for the digital transition		Number	0	1 000	Q3	2022
16.11.3	TD-C16-i02	Monitoring	Startups— vouchers for the development of new green and digital products and services		Number	0	1 850	Q3	2023
16.11.4	TD-C16-i02	Monitoring	Incubator/accelerator vouchers		Number	0	200	Q3	2023
16.12	TD-C16-i02	Target	Start-ups mapped on the platform of Startup Portugal		Number	0	5 000	Q3	2025
16.12.1	TD-C16-i02	Monitoring	Start-ups mapped on the platform of Startup Portugal		Number	0	1 250	Q3	2022

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators	Q	uantitative in (for targe		Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
16.15	TD-C16-i03	Target	Beneficiaries of consultancy services of Digital Innovation Hubs		Number	0	4 000	Q3	2025
16.15.1	TD-C16-i03	Monitoring	Beneficiaries of consultancy services of Digital Innovation Hubs		Number	675	1 620	Q3	2023
17.4	TD-C17-r32	Milestone	Adoption of the costing model for programme budgeting	Adoption of legislation for the costing model for programme budgeting				Q4	2025
17.4.1	TD-C17-r32	Monitoring	Adoption of the regulations underpinning programme budgeting and the medium-term budgetary framework					Q2	2022
17.4.2	TD-C17-r32	Monitoring	Adoption of the new model for the State General Account					Q4	2023
17.4.3	TD-C17-r32	Monitoring	Completion of the pilot project for programme budgeting					Q4	2023
17.7	TD-C17-r32	Milestone	Entry into force of the new model for analysing and disclosing the financial situation and performance of state-owned enterprises	Entry into force of the new report detailing the financial situation and performance of state-owned enterprises				Q4	2022
17.7.1	TD-C17-r32	Monitoring	Completion, operationalisation and full update of the new information system to collect economic and financial data of state-					Q1	2022

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
			owned enterprises ('Sistema de Informação do Setor Empresarial do Estado', SISEE)						
17.8	TD-C17-r32	Target	Number of budget and activities plans of state-owned enterprises consistently approved by the Minister of Finance and respective line Minister(s)		Number	74	136	Q4	2025
17.8.1	TD-C17-r32	Monitoring	Number of budget and activities plans of state-owned enterprises consistently approved by the Minister of Finance and respective line Minister(s)		Number	74	90	Q4	2022
17.16	TD-C17-i02	Milestone	Provision and operationalisation of the final version of the information system supporting the simplified assessment of rural properties	Provision and operationalisation of the final version of the information system supporting the simplified assessment of rural properties				Q4	2025
17.16.1	TD-C17-i02	Monitoring	Report on progress towards the provision and operationalisation of the final version of the information system supporting the simplified assessment of rural properties					Q4	2023
17.18	TD-C17-i03	Target	Expansion of the functionalities of the Segurança Social Direta website, by adding five new online services		Number	3	8	Q4	2025
17.18.1	TD-C17-i03	Monitoring	Expansion of the functionalities of the Segurança Social Direta website, by adding three new online services		Number	3	6	Q4	2023

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform or Investment)	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Q	uantitative in (for targe		Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
17.19	TD-C17-i03	Target	Reduction by 80% of the average number of days it takes to grant social benefits of a contributory nature, for those that have an average granting time longer than 10 days		Number	109	22	Q4	2025
17.19.1	TD-C17-i03	Monitoring	Reduction by 40% of the average number of days it takes to grant social benefits of a contributory nature, for those that have an average granting time longer than 10 days		Number	109	65	Q4	2024
18.1	TD-C18-r33	Milestone	Creation of specialised chambers in the administrative and tax superior courts	Creation of specialised chambers in the administrative and tax superior courts				Q1	2023
18.1.1	TD-C18-r33	Monitoring	Adoption of the necessary conditions for the creation and operationalisation of specialised chambers in the administrative and tax superior courts					Q3	2022
18.3	TD-C18-r33	Milestone	Entry into force of the revised legal framework for insolvency and recovery	Entry into force of the revised legal framework for insolvency and recovery				Q2	2024
18.3.1	TD-C18-r33	Monitoring	Adoption by the Council of Ministers of the legal package on insolvency and recovery					Q2	2022
18.3.2	TD-C18-r33	Monitoring	STEPI+ - entry into production of the IT system for insolvency					Q4	2023

		Milestone /			Q	uantitative in	dicators	Indicative timeling	
Sequential Number	Related Measure (Reform or Investment)	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)		(for targe	ts)	for com	pletion
Number	or investment)	Monitoring		(for finitestories)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
18.4	TD-C18-r33	Milestone	Entry into force of the legislative package on the removal of barriers to licensing	Entry into force of the legislative package on the removal of barriers to licensing				Q3	2025
18.4.1	TD-C18-r33	Monitoring	Presentation of the draft legislative amendments resulting from the study on licencing					Q1	2023
18.6	TD-C18-i01	Milestone	'Enterprise 2.0' information system	'Enterprise 2.0' information system in operation				Q1	2024
18.6.1	TD-C18-i01	Monitoring	Entry into operation of the platform supporting insolvency, bankruptcy and recovery procedures to citizens and businesses via the National Digital Single Gateway					Q3	2023
18.7	TD-C18-i01	Milestone	New information system for the digital transformation of Courts and Public Prosecutor's Office	New information system for the digital transformation of Courts and Public Prosecutor's Office in operation				Q4	2025
18.7.1	TD-C18-i01	Monitoring	Full implementation of IT systems (including Magistratus and MP codex) on 1st instance courts and representatives portal					Q3	2023
18.7.2	TD-C18-i01	Monitoring	Full entry into production of the IT system in the area of registries — Commercial, civil, real estate, nationality, automobile, criminal, industrial property					Q4	2024

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
18.8	TD-C18-i01	Milestone	Implementation of the new Technology Plan	Implementation of the new Technology Plan				Q4	2025
18.8.1	TD-C18-i01	Monitoring	 Progress report on the implementation of the new Technology Plan for Justice Equipment and Infrastructures including the following components: (a) A new Data Centre; (b) Open Data Platform for justice; (c) An Information Management system for all entities in the Justice; (d) Digital identity management and (e) A system for recovery and management of seized assets in judicial proceedings 					Q4	2023
18.9	TD-C18-i01	Milestone	Knowledge management platforms in justice	Knowledge management platforms in justice in operation				Q4	2025
18.9.1	TD-C18-i01	Monitoring	Progress report on the following projects linked to the Knowledge management platforms in justice: (a) Shared support services (b) Statistics and indicators platform (c) Information management platform (document management system)					Q4	2023

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone /	Namo	Qualitative indicators	Q	uantitative in (for targe		Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Target / Monitoring	Name	(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
19.2	TD-C19-i01	Target	Public services available in a simplified and coherent way through different channels		Number	5	25	Q1	2026
19.2.1	TD-C19-i01	Monitoring	Improvement and Uniformalisation of Present Public Services: 12 new Lojas do Cidadão, 170 new Espaços Cidadão and 6 new mobile Espaços Cidadão					Q4	2023
19.2.2	TD-C19-i01	Monitoring	Cloud Governance Impact Assessment Report 20-23					Q1	2024
19.2.3	TD-C19-i01	Monitoring	Increase in the number of refurbished Lojas do Cidadao		Number	2	3	Q4	2024
19.3	TD-C19-i01	Milestone	New Consular management model in place	Consular Network IT system in place, 24/365 consular services				Q1	2026
19.3.1	TD-C19-i01	Monitoring	Digital transformation of Foreign affairs services. Availability of: i) online scheduling for the whole consular network, ii) new integrated information systems and Platforms for creation, sharing and access to digital content and the certification of apprenticeships made available in CAMOES IP.					Q4	2022

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
19.3.2	TD-C19-i01	Monitoring	Report by MNE on the status of the implementation of the investments in: - CAMOES IP - AIECEP – IT systems , simplification and digitalisation of processes and procedures to increase efficiency - MNE refurbishment of the technology and communications infrastructure and of biometrics infrastructure of the MNE network - Refurbishment the technological and communications infrastructure of CIEJD					Q4	2023
19.3.3	TD-C19-i01	Monitoring	Report by MNE on the status of the implementation of the investments in: - CAMOES IP - AIECEP – IT systems , simplification and digitalisation of processes and procedures to increase efficiency - MNE refurbishment of the technology and communications infrastructure and of biometrics infrastructure of the MNE network - Refurbishment the technological and communications infrastructure of CIEJD					Q4	2024
19.6	TD-C19-i02	Target	Territorial information infrastructure		Number	0	150	Q1	2026

Sequential Number	Related Measure (Reform or Investment)	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or investment)	Monitoring			Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
19.6.1	TD-C19-i02	Monitoring	Report on: - physical information infrastructure of the country's territory: o Definition and specification of architecture o Acquisition of hardware and software services; Production entrance of the platform and dissemination workshop o integrate at least 70 data sources (databases and updates) - Data Infrastructure for Research — installation of hardware and software, functional and security tests and audits and production of data access manuals and tutorials and dissemination workshop; removing barriers for access to information for research, so that at least 450 databases are accessed during 2023 - At least 200 INE trainees participating in training activities on methodological and technological modernisation					Q4	2023
19.7	TD-C19-i03	Target	Training of IT specialists to strengthen cybersecurity and information security capabilities		Number	0	9 800	Q1	2026
19.7.1	TD-C19-i03	Monitoring	Cybersecurity competence centres		Number	0	7	Q4	2025

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
19.16	TD-C19-i05-RAM	Target	Public services for citizens, visitors and businesses in the ARM		Number	0	5	Q2	2025
19.16.1	TD-C19-i05-RAM	Monitoring	Report on the implementation of the proposed investments : - 1 000 public officials trained in digital skills, - 750 Digital tools installed/made available to the Public Administration Service, - 1 new simplified and digitalised public service made available to the public, - 2 additional Public institutions supported for the development of digital services and applications					Q4	2023
19.18	TD-C19-i06-RAA	Milestone	Digitalisation of the Regional public administration of the ARA	Digitalisation of the Regional public administration of the ARA				Q4	2025
19.18.1	TD-C19-i06-RAA	Monitoring	Report on implementation of the projects: - APR+ accessible, inclusive and open public administration - APR + more agile public services - APR+ Proactiva - Mobile portal for the regional public administration - APR+ fit for the future					Q4	2023
19.21	TD-C19-i07	Target	Training for public administration employees		Number	0	114 000	Q1	2026

Sequential	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target /	Name	Qualitative indicators	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
Number	or Investment)	Monitoring		(for milestones)	Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
19.21.1	TD-C19-i07	Monitoring	Training for public administration employees		Number			Q4	2022
20.1	TD-C20-r37	Target	Digital skills training for teachers and non- teaching staff in the public education network		%	0	95	Q4	2025
20.1.1	TD-C20-r37	Monitoring	Digital skills training for teachers and non- teaching staff in the public education network		%			Q4	2023
20.7	TD-C20-i01	Target	Empowerment of school management		%	30	95	Q4	2024
20.7.1	TD-C20-i01	Monitoring	Equipment for the administrative and management needs of public schools		Number	0	15 000	Q4	2022
20.8	TD-C20-i01	Target	Digital educational resources		%	0	95	Q4	2025
20.8.1	TD-C20-i01	Monitoring	Digital educational resources		%	0	25	Q4	2022
20.8.2	TD-C20-i01	Monitoring	Digital educational resources		%	25	50	Q4	2023

Sequential Number	Related Measure (Reform	Milestone / Target / Monitoring	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
	or Investment)				Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
20.11	TD-C20-i02-RAA	Target	New laptops and tablets for schools in the ARA		Number	0	24 900	Q4	2025
20.11.1	TD-C20-i02-RAA	Monitoring	New laptops and tablets for schools in the ARA		Number	0	11 500	Q4	2022
20.16	TD-C20-i03-RAM	Target	Digital manuals for Pupils in the 2nd and 3rd cycle and secondary students in the ARM		Number	5 120	15 410	Q4	2025
20.16.1	TD-C20-i03-RAM	Monitoring	Digital manuals for Pupils in the 2nd and 3rd cycle and secondary students in the ARM		Number	5 120	10 540	Q3	2023

Loan Support

Sequential Number	Related Measure (Reform or Investment)	Milestone / Target / Monitoring	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
					Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
2.25	RE-C02-i06	т	Student accommodation at affordable costs – number of student accommodation places with launched tenders		Number	0	7 000	Q3	2022
2.25.1	RE-C02-i06	Monitoring	Student accommodation at affordable costs – number of student accommodation places with launched tenders		Number	7 000	12 500	Q3	2023
5.29	RE-C05-i06	Target	Delivery by the capitalisation instrument of a total of EUR 1 300 000 000 to Portuguese non-financial corporations in equity and quasi- equity support, in line with its investment policy		EUR	0	1 300 000 000	Q4	2023
5.29.1	RE-C05-i06	Monitoring	Development and adoption, by the vehicle manager, of a total of at least one investment programme. The investment programme shall be developed and adopted by BPF as the managing body of the vehicle and, within the framework set out by the investment policy, it shall outline the purpose and indicative size of the programme, list the financial instruments it may implement, detail concretely the selection/eligibility criteria for supported companies and specify investment targets and targeted returns.					Q4	2021
5.29.2	RE-C05-i06	Monitoring	Development and adoption, by the vehicle manager, of a total of at least two investment programme(s). Each investment programme shall be developed and adopted by BPF as the managing body of the vehicle and, within					Q1	2022

Loan Support

Sequential Number	Related Measure (Reform or Investment)	Milestone / Target / Monitoring	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
					Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
			the framework set out by the investment policy, it shall describe the purpose and indicative size of the programme, list the financial instruments it may implement, detail concretely the selection/eligibility criteria for supported companies and specify investment targets and targeted returns.						
5.29.3	RE-C05-i06	Monitoring	Development and adoption, by the vehicle manager, of a total of at least four investment programme(s), whose indicative aggregate size shall cover the full support target (1 300 000 000 EUR). Each investment programme shall be developed and adopted by BPF as the managing body of the vehicle and, within the framework set out by the investment policy, it shall describe the purpose and indicative size of the programme, list the financial instruments it may implement, detail concretely the selection/eligibility criteria for supported companies and specify investment targets and targeted returns.					Q4	2022
5.29.4	RE-C05-i06	Monitoring	Submission of an annual report, showing the delivery of a total of EUR 750 000 000 to the region's non-financial corporations in equity and quasi-equity support, in line with its investment policy, including information on: investments made for each type of investment program, expected rates of return,		EUR	0	750 000 000	Q4	2024

Loan Support

Sequential Number	Related Measure (Reform or Investment)	Milestone / Target / Monitoring	Name	Qualitative indicators (for milestones)	Quantitative indicators (for targets)			Indicative timeline for completion	
					Unit of measure	Baseline	Goal	Quarter	Year
			administrative costs incurred, and eventual divestments, repayments and conversions into grants.						
5.32	RE-C05-i06	Target	100% of the guarantees made available by the capital increase have been signed.		%	0	100	Q4	2025
5.32.1	RE-C05-i06	Monitoring	Report on progress made towards the target of making all guarantees available					Q4	2023
10.5	TC-C10-i03	Milestone	Signature of the contract for the 'Multifunctional Naval Platform' and 'Operations Centre'	Signature of contract for the 'Multifunctional Naval Platform' and 'Operations Centre'				Q3	2023
10.5.1	TC-C10-i03	Monitoring	Launch of the public tender (s) for the construction of the "Multifunctional Naval Platform" and "Operations Centre" in accordance with the applicable policy area/climate tagging and compliance with the DNSH principle					Q1	2022